

Two Slugs Killed Saturna Islander

By ED COSGROVE

Two heavy-calibre slugs fired at close range ended the life of a 22-year-old Saturna Island man.

RCMP investigators said bullets from the .38 calibre pistol that killed William Money passed completely through his body. Both shots struck him in the chest.

Investigation of the bizarre shooting which took place in Money's neat Lyall Harbor home Friday night turned up these facts, according to police:

- The death weapon, a .38 special, was owned by the victim.

- The pistol was found in a dresser drawer, only a few feet from where Money's underwear-clad body lay sprawled on a bed.

- Two bullets were found on the floor.

- Money's frail, ailing wife Marian was in a dazed and incoherent state when neighbors discovered the tragedy Friday night.

The slaying of the popular son of the unofficial community leader of Saturna—W. James Money—rocked this tiny Gulf Islands community of 120 people.

A special team of RCMP investigators, headed by Staff Sergeant William Morgan from the Victoria subdivision, is conducting the probe into the shooting. Police have not yet disclosed whether they have established a motive for the slaying. An RCMP spokesman said no charges are anticipated "at the moment."

INQUEST ADJOURNED

An inquest before Coroner Miles Atcheson was adjourned yesterday for identification of the body, then adjourned to Jan. 27. The hearing was held in the home of the victim's father.

The body was then sent to Victoria for an autopsy. Mrs. Money is reported to be under heavy sedation at Lady Minto Hospital at Ganges, Salt Spring Island. A police attendant is remaining in the home of the victim's father.

NO FORCED ENTRY

Investigators reported they found no sign of forced entry or any indications that a prowler had entered the Money house. Aside from the gunshot wounds no other signs of violence were found. The tragedy came to light at 11:30 p.m. Friday when fellow employees at an island building material plant called at Money's home to take him to work.

They found him dead in his bed. His wife, semi-conscious, was also in a bed in the home. The dead man's father, who acts as town constable for the

(Continued on Page 2)

Centigrade Cold Spell For England

LONDON (UPI) — Temperature readings will go down in England on Monday when weathermen will adopt their new system of giving temperature reports in centigrade instead of Fahrenheit, sending for example, 32 degrees F. down to zero C. and 59 degrees F. down to 10 degrees.

Quake Starts Exodus

BELGRADE, Yugoslavia

(AP) — Terrified Yugoslavs are fleeing the earthquake-stricken area of Makarska on the Riviera coast, leaving cattle and other possessions behind, Tanjug said Saturday.

The government is furnishing free transportation in ships, trains and buses to move the refugees to places of greater safety, the news agency said.

Another series of tremors Friday night in the area of Makarska, mostly left in ruins by Thursday's big shock, spurred the exodus.

Waste Sky High

WASHINGTON (UPI) — A government report charged yesterday that the defence department wasted \$7,000,000 in one year sending people overseas on commercial airliners while its own military air transport service made flights with 200,000 empty seats.

Auditors also found that military brass shipped golf clubs, sporting rifles and even dog food by airliners as much as a month before they left for new duty stations overseas.

The report was prepared by the General Accounting Office, which acts as a watchdog on government spending.

Algeria Braced For Violent Showdown

ALGIERS (AP) — The governors of all 13 administrative areas in Algeria have warned headquarters a crucial and perhaps disastrous period is approaching, government sources said Saturday.

The warnings came to Jean Morin, delegate-general, as housewives rushed food stores to stock supplies against the possibility of prolonged turmoil or a cutoff from France.

Some local governors requested more troops be rushed to cities where Europeans and Moslems were reported ready for a showdown fight, the informants said.

About 25,000 troops have already been massed in Algiers and 10,000 in Oran, the two most explosive areas, with large concentrations of organized European settlers.

EMPTY SHELVES
In both cities, housewives emptied the shelves of food stores following orders of the right-wing Secret Army Organization to stock up for a two-month supply.

Army officers said they are tolerating the buying in case the population has to live through an armed uprising and a country-wide economic paralysis.

TENSION BOILING

Tension has been building up in Oran—Algeria's second city—for three weeks, boiling over occasionally with savage mob scenes and lynchings of Moslems after Moslem dagger and pistol attacks on Europeans.

In both cities the secret army—which opposes President de Gaulle's Algerian policies—has stepped up its campaign of tracts against a "sellout" to Moslem rebels.

Fee-Padding Doctor Probe Starts

NEW YORK (AP) — About 1,500 New York State doctors face investigation of complaints of fee padding and other unethical conduct in cases involving claims for accident insurance.

August Bardo, director of the state board of regents professional conduct division, said that, so far, about 30 doctors have been found guilty.

SUSPENSIONS

"About 14 had their licences revoked," Bardo said, "and the rest received suspensions of up to two years or were censured."

He said some of the complaints accused doctors of charging as much as 40 times more for a service than normally would be asked.

ASKED TO MAKE

In the more than 6,000 cases listed in the complaints, Bardo said, insurance companies had made, or been asked to make, medical payments for policy holders.

Second Stage Begins

Common Market Clears Hurdle On Agriculture

BRUSSELS (CP) — The European Common Market yesterday moved into the second stage of its economic integration after members agreed on a joint agricultural policy.

Announcement of the agreement came Saturday after 16 days of tough bargaining in Brussels by representatives of France, West Germany, Italy, Belgium, the Netherlands and Luxembourg.

The significance of yesterday's move is that it smooths the way for negotiations with other European nations—such as Britain and Denmark—seeking to join the market.

PRINCIPAL DECISION

French Foreign Minister Maurice Couve de Murville, speaking for the market's council of ministers, said: "The discussions were long and difficult. We have reached certain agreements and have taken the principal decision to pass into the second stage of the integration process."

"Our governments must now ratify this decision," he added, "but this is considered a mere formality."

The European Economic Community agreement calls for full economic and customs union of its members in three stages of four years each.

MAJOR HURDLE

Agreement on a joint agricultural policy cleared a major hurdle. With the second stage reached, observers said the market has crossed the "point of no return" with no major obstacles seen in the path.

The pact is reported to include safeguard clauses under which member nations can temporarily protect their national economies from agricultural imports of other nations and provides for the levelling of community prices of agricultural products.

Canada Still Seeks Europe Loophole Despite JFK Plea

(Special to the Colonist)

OTTAWA — The Canadian-American talks on President Kennedy's free trade proposals ended Saturday with the Diefenbaker government declaring itself prepared to play a "constructive role" in the promotion of freer world trade.

The two-day session closed with the five-man American team headed by U.S. Treasury Secretary Douglas Dillon and Canadian cabinet ministers agreed on broad objectives, but at odds over the issue of Commonwealth preferential tariffs in the European Common Market.

The Canadian government made it clear that while it reiterated its support for the expansion of world trade on a multilateral, non-discriminatory basis, it was not prepared to start slashing tariffs until it learned how much of the Commonwealth preferential tariff structure the U.K. would be able to salvage in its bid to join the Common Market.

MASSIVE COMMUNITY

The U.S. delegation, a strong five-man team, took the position that President Kennedy's initiative in asking Congress for power to gradually eliminate tariffs on the bulk of U.S. exports paved the way for a massive Western free trade community.

The Americans were obviously urging Canada to give up her fight for Commonwealth preferential tariffs and to strive for the greater eco-

nomic gains to be achieved through membership in the North Atlantic free trade area.

PART WAY

But the Canadian delegation, headed by Finance Minister Donald Fleming, was only prepared to go along part way with the president's crusade. At this stage Canada is worried that if Britain joined the European Economic Community without preserving preferential tariffs, the bulk of Canada's \$800,000,000 export trade would be sharply reduced.

The Common Market countries propose to reduce tariffs among themselves while raising a common external tariff against goods from non-ECM countries. But Britain, during her negotiations to join the market, has assured Canadians she will do everything in her power to press as much as possible for retaining Commonwealth tariff preferences.

The low Commonwealth rates are irritating to the United States.

The official communiqué issued at the close of the seventh meeting of the Canada-U.S. committee carried key paragraphs which stated:

(Continued on Page 2)

More Snow For U.S.

CHICAGO (AP) — A major snow storm was shaping up Saturday night in the United States Rockies, starting with a light but general snowfall extending through the Dakotas into Minnesota.

Most of North Dakota and parts of Kansas and Nebraska were warned to expect four inches or more of new snow. In the south, freezing weather continues to raise the cost of damage to hard-hit crops.

Snow ranging from one to seven inches has piled up in valleys of southern Idaho, northern Nevada and western Utah. Winds of 30 to 50 miles per hour were expected to create near blizzard conditions today.

Red Road For Laos

TOKYO (UPI) — Communist China has signed an agreement with the rebel government in Laos to build a road into Laos and to establish air routes linking the two countries, the Communist New China news agency reported today.

DON'T MISS

Farmers Fear Ruin
From New Taxes
(Page 2)

Hollywood Mourns
Loss of Kovacs
(Page 3)

Live Like Moles
If War Comes!
(Page 5)

Mr. Kleen Stops
Dirty Ring Work
(Page 12)

Fabulous World
Underground
(Page 14)

Way-Out U.S. Church
Gets Asian Money
(Page 17)

Calendar Spurns
Friday the 13th
(Page 18)

City Snowbound
Century Ago Today
(Page 20)

Tory Leader Liz
Unveils Campaign
(Names in News, Page 27)

Stamps Storm
Grows in B.C.
(Page 36)

Building	18
Comics	14
Crossword	33
Financial News	8
Garden Notes	14
Radio Programs	38
Social	23, 24, 25
Sport	12, 13
Television	20
Theatre	6, 7
Travel	15

(Continued on Page 2)

Inoculations for Everyone Smallpox Scare Demand

LONDON (UPI) — Members of parliament Saturday demanded strict health checks on immigrants and a mass inoculation program against smallpox, which killed four persons in Britain last week.

Thousands of persons in Bradford, Yorkshire, lined up for vaccination at hospitals because of an outbreak there. It has claimed three victims within 48 hours and five other persons are in hospital with smallpox symptoms.

The other outbreak was in the London area, 200 miles away. First victim was Ismat Khan, 21, a Pakistani who arrived Christmas night. Another Pakistani and a nurse who treated Khan are in hospital with smallpox symptoms.

ALL DEPENDS

Dr. John Douglas, Bradford's health officer, said the situation was "disquieting" but no mass program of inoculation has been planned.

"It all depends on how the situation develops," he said.

Conservative MP Harold Gurney said after a meeting with MPs from all parties he has demanded from Health Minister Enoch Powell immigration checks to halt what might become an epidemic.

ABOLISHED ACTS

Another Conservative MP, Donald Johnson, said: "I am tabling a question in the House calling on the government to reintroduce the vaccination acts abolished by the Labor government in 1948."

The law provided for compulsory vaccination, except on grounds of conscience.

PAKISTANI ORDER

In Karachi, Pakistan, health officials ordered parents to have all school-age children vaccinated within a week in fight the deadly smallpox epidemic, which has claimed 250 lives since November.

Since the Pakistani army took control of the efforts to stop the epidemic last Tuesday, 350,000 persons have been vaccinated.

Prophet of Boom

NELSON (UPI) — A Free-domite Doukhobor charged with taking part in a bombing testified Saturday he was persuaded by a man he believed was a Doukhobor prophet to say he was involved in terrorist activities.

Fred Jmaeff, 37, charged with Alex Barisoff, 24, in the bombing of an Anglican church at Wynndel April 13, 1961, said Free-domite Mike Bayoff told him to make the statements.

He said Bayoff told him Doukhobor problems could

Go to Jail 'Son' Told

Jmaeff said Saturday an RCMP officer told him things would go better for him if he made the statements.

Police witnesses denied any pressure was put on either of the accused to make statements and said no inducements were offered to them.

Laura Barisoff, a cousin, testified he was at her home every evening during the period when the Wynndel bombing occurred. Mrs. Anne Legobokoff told of hearing Bayoff tell Barisoff he was "head of the RCMPs."

Last Trip Under Old Flag

Gabriola students board the ferry Kona for her last trip under the flag of private enterprise—she will be one of the provincial government's growing fleet when they board her again Monday for the trip to Nanaimo. The department of highways purchased the ferry and franchise from Capt. Bert Davis of Nanaimo. (Lushy photo.)





ERNIE KOVACS and wife EDIE ADAMS

Movie Colony Stunned

Zany Comedian Killed in Crash

Montand Declined Fatal Ride

LOS ANGELES (AP)—The crash that killed comedian Ernie Kovacs might have claimed another celebrity, French actor Yves Montand, except for a last-second decision to ride in Milton Berle's car following a party at the home of director Billy Wilder. "Yves decided to go ahead with us and Ernie waved and left," Berle said.

Arrests Denounced

Dominicans Smash Navy 'Plot'

SANTO DOMINGO (AP)—The Dominican armed forces Saturday claimed to have smashed a plot by navy officers to overthrow the ruling state council and install a pro-Trujillo regime. The navy chief of staff, Rear-Admiral Enrique Valdes Velez, said reports of anti-state council activities had arrested four officers and five enlisted men. He declined to identify them. Political opposition sources immediately denounced the reported plot as a sham. They charged it was a manoeuvre by the armed forces chief, Gen. Pedro Rodriguez Echevarria, to keep himself and President Joaquin Balaguer in power.

Unshaven Actors Realistic Brigade

HOLLYWOOD (UPI)—Director Sammy Fuller has ordered actors not to shave during filming of "The Marauders." He says he wants a realistic brigade of bearded and battle-weary soldiers in the war picture.

Tarzan No. 12

HOLLYWOOD (UPI)—Jock Mahoney has been signed for the title role in "Tarzan Goes to India." He becomes the 12th person to play the role of Tarzan.

The Background Comes First



WHEN YOU are not feeling well and are tempted to buy some remedy for which great claims are made, ask yourself a few simple questions. What is the background of the manufacturer of the remedy? Has he been educated in medicine, pharmacy, or chemistry? Are the claims made for his remedy based on scientific fact? Is it not possible that you have been influenced by exaggerated statements? Don't risk your health by experimenting with medicines of unknown value. Consult your physician. He alone is qualified to advise you in matters pertaining to health. If he prescribes, bring his prescription to us. It will be filled promptly with the finest ingredients obtainable.

McGill & Orme
PRESCRIPTION CHEMISTS
1011 AT ST. JAMES ST. DOUGLAS ST. W. MEDICAL ARTS BLDG.
EV-4-1195 EV-4-2222 EV-2-8191

Life for Death for Lightweight

OAKLAND, Calif. (UPI)—Perhaps the trouble with James Crosby was that he was 57 pounds lighter than his wife. Perhaps it would not have made any difference if their weights were reversed.

Crosby, 42, a 152-pound telephone lineman, began serving a life term in prison for the murder of his 208-pound wife—a woman who "led him around by the nose." The couple had eleven children.

An Alameda County probation department report said his wife, Dorothy, 31, had for the past 13 years allowed him to stay with her only "at her

own request... and never for more than three days." She feared that if he were

Great To Be Kennedy

LONDON (UPI)—"It was fun while it lasted," said the Kennedys of Massachusetts yesterday after two weeks of red carpet treatment by Londoners who refused to believe they were not related to that other Kennedy from Massachusetts now in the White House.

The whole thing began Jan. 3 when James P. Kennedy, 37, and his wife, Ruth, 35, of Massachusetts arrived at London airport. Kennedy is budget and finance manager for the Raytheon Corp. and no relation to President Kennedy or his family.

Therefore they were somewhat surprised when they were accorded VIP treatment at the airport.

They were even more startled to find a horde of newsmen and photographers, "tipped off" that the Kennedys from Massachusetts were in town, waiting at the hotel.

"Are you Mr. Robert Kennedy?" asked one newsmen, with pencil poised, while photographers vied for pictures.

"I told him 'No, I'm Mr. James Kennedy,'" Kennedy said. "But right there I realized the mistake."

"But they wouldn't believe me. They kept asking questions and looking at my wife."

A hotel official said the case of mistaken identity was compounded by the fact that this Kennedy's wife "might pass for Jackie when she puts her hat on."

Dag Hammarshjold Mourning Stamps

New York (EN) Jan 13—According to a report from the Netherlands Mission to the United Nations, a set of two stamps honoring Dag Hammarshjold will be issued by Surinam. The stamps will picture the late Secretary-General from a portrait supplied by the U.N. Both stamps will be bordered in black with the U.N. Emblem on a blue background. The stamps are to be distributed by the Elmont Stamp Co.

Collectors may obtain a set by sending 50c to ELMONT STAMP CO., 150 ROUTE 21, ELMONT, N.Y. (limit 4 sets to a customer). This special offer is made to introduce Elmont's approval service.

found at her home she would lose her welfare payments, which came to nearly \$100 a week.

"He was not always willing to leave when she said to," the report said, "and it was at such times their arguments arose."

Eight times Mrs. Crosby filed battery complaints following scuffles which developed out of his refusal to leave.

Last Aug. 30, when she once again asked him to leave, Crosby shot her through the heart with a .22 calibre rifle as she was telephoning police. He maintained the shooting was an accident.

But last month he was found guilty of first degree murder, and Thursday Superior Judge William J. McGuire pronounced the sentence.

Balla, Calicut, Victoria,
Sunday, Jan. 14, 1962

'Cowboys' Terrorists

NAIROBI, Kenya (UPI)—Police started a mass roundup of members of a Kikuyu tribal gang of youths known as "Texas Cowboys." They wear 18-gauge hats, fringed belts and tight blue jeans and have been terrorizing Africans in the Nyeri area, police said.

Duke's Ranch Boys' Camp?

CALGARY (CP)—The Alberta Federation of Agriculture has endorsed a suggestion of one of its directors that it seek public support to have the Duke of Windsor's famed EP Ranch turned into a boys' ranch.

A MONEY FOR
HAULING
ECONOLINE VAN
OLSON MOTORS
Victoria's Exclusive Ford Dealer

Buy New Comfort at Comfortable Savings

SEALY'S 81st ANNIVERSARY SALE

New Low Price
THE 'FLEX-GUARD'
PAY ONLY \$39.95
Mattress or Box Spring
Twin or Full Size
SEALY'S 81st ANNIVERSARY SALE!

Standard's
Mattresses...
3rd Floor

CONSEALY BEDS

The "Tuck-Away"
Smart modern sofa in foam cushions and nylon covers. Quickly makes double bed with own Sealy mattress.

169.00
Extra Heavy Cover 189.00

The "Century"
Featuring foam cushions for top daytime comfort, extra foam back for extra wear. Posturepedic mattress, for quick conversion.

239.00

The "Salem"
Lovely Provincial tapestry cover, full foam cushions. Colonial-style sofa with Posturepedic mattress included.

269.00

The 'FLEX-GUARD' Mattress

- 252-coil, innerspring unit
- Edgeguard reinforcements
- Sisal crown, sisal pad
- Vertical pre-built border
- 7-gauge border wires
- Button-free construction
- Pre-compressed white layer felt
- 8 vents, and cord handles

Mattress 39.95 Matching Box Spring 39.95

'FLEX-GUARD' DE LUXE

- Scroll quilting
- 312-coil innerspring unit
- 7-gauge oil tempered border wire
- Full 3-oz. sisal pad and sisal crown
- Pre-compressed white layer felt
- Pre-built border specially reinforced on all sides
- 8 vents, cord handles

2 ft. 3 ins. or 4 ft. 6 ins.

49.95

Matching Box Spring 49.95

'HEALTH-GUARD' MATTRESS

- 405-coil, innerspring unit
- 7-gauge oil tempered edge wire
- Button-free flange construction
- Multi-needle quilt
- 3-oz. sisal pad and crown
- Vertically pre-built border
- Cord handles, 8 vents

3 ft. 3 ins. or 4 ft. 6 ins.

59.50

Matching Box Spring 59.50

Sealy Specials in Hollywood Bed Units!

The "ADDISON" Hollywood Bed

- 230-coil mattress
- Matching box spring
- Padded "Addison" headboard
- Metal bed frame with castors

3 ft. size only

4-Pce. Complete

69.95

PARK FREE
AT THE DOOR

* Use our own View Street lot at the rear entrance

737 YATES EV 2-5111

The "CHATHAM" Hollywood Bed

- 252-coil mattress
- Coil on coil box spring
- Chatham headboard in pearlite
- Metal bed frame with castors

3 ft. 3 ins. size only

4-Pce. Complete

99.95

TWO "twin-size" Chatham units with 6 ft. 6 in. headboard, complete

199.95

The "ESSEX" Hollywood Bed

- 312-Coil Mattress
- Coil-on-Coil Box Spring
- Choice of walnut or maple radio headboards with metal frame or Jenny Lind bed complete with bedralla.

Complete

119.95

OPEN TILL 9 P.M.
ON FRIDAYS

Closed All Day Wednesday
FREE DELIVERY

COATS

Smart new styles from regular stock, offered at fantastic reductions. We will not carry items from one season into another, so these must go. There's every style, every color and fabric.

PRICED FROM
\$35.00

SENSATIONAL BUYS IN SUITS
AND DRESSES, TOO

Mallek's

1696 DOUGLAS EV 2-8151

Budget terms at no extra cost

The Daily Colonist.

"An Independent Newspaper,
The Organ of No Clique or Party"

1858 1962

PAGE FOUR SUNDAY, JANUARY 14, 1962

Unwarranted Slur

THE STARTLING conclusion has been reached by a University of British Columbia industrial administration expert that in B.C. industry, 70 per cent of working time is wasted, 45 per cent in complete idleness.

Not many people will agree with him. If this were so British Columbia would not have attained its present economic and industrial position.

The expert, Professor H. W. Wilkinson, bases this estimate on a two-year study of a segment of one industry, construction. He intends to continue his studies with a survey of sawmills and plywood plants. And well he might.

Professor Wilkinson does not blame labor so much as management for the alleged loss of productivity; good management could cut the loss to 30 per cent, he maintains. But British Columbia's working men, no less than company executives, are apt nevertheless to resent his portrait of them sitting or standing around idle nearly half the time when they are paid to be on the job.

Barbs such as the professor has shot from his stronghold of theory into the industry of the province perhaps have their merit in calling attention anew and dramatically to the constant need of improving productivity. No one denies there is such a need, and no one can be satisfied that industrial efficiency is perfect.

But his slur on British Columbia's industrial management and labor—for it is a slur whether he intends it that way or not—is unwarranted. Professor Wilkinson has closely scrutinized one small part of the province's industrial picture, a part in which the circumstances are possibly not at all representative of the whole, and apparently has leaped to the conclusion that his figures hold good for all B.C. industry.

By all means he should study the operation of plywood plants and sawmills, for instance, and see how much time is wasted in standing around, doing unnecessary work and using inadequate methods. How wrong he is in his supposition he undoubtedly will find out.

A National Figure

HIS PRADIE families in this city will join with many others across Canada in noting with sympathetic regret the death of Rt. Hon. J. G. Gardiner. With him there passes also an era in Canadian politics.

The famous "Jimmy" Gardiner was one of the Liberal greats of the long-lived Mackenzie King and St. Laurent regimens, and an outstanding minister of agriculture, a portfolio he held for 22 years.

Before that he had been the dynamic premier of Saskatchewan, moving from there to the senior levels of federal government in an unbroken political career lasting some 44 years.

Mr. Gardiner was notable as a parliamentarian of unusual skill and debating quality, one of the towers of the government front bench, and the Liberal party owed much to his capacities. He was always a fighter and a rugged defender of the policies he adopted. None could begrudge admiration of his staunchness.

A farm boy, he emerged as one of the leading western figures of the twenties, and remained as such all through the rest of his political life, which closed in 1958. Prime Minister Diefenbaker has eulogized him as one of Saskatchewan's most distinguished sons, and this accolade he warrants in the wider national realm. He was a figure of Canadian importance.

Housing History

THE B.C. PROVINCIAL archives are acknowledged to be among the best in the country; they far outshine those of several other provinces. Now they have been enriched by the papers of the late Mayor F. V. Longstaff.

This well-known local historian had a vast collection of maritime, mountaineering and related lore, including his own and other books and data covering the early naval history of this coast.

Acquisition of these papers adds immensely to the value of the B.C. Archives.

The trouble if any is to find enough space to house and display properly the vast storehouse of B.C. history which the archives represent. Here is one subject to which renewed attention might well be paid by the Bennett government.

A new provincial library and archives building is badly needed.

Mr. Twist Himself

MR. PEARSON is keeping up with the fashions. He likens the recent federal cabinet meeting in Quebec—because it didn't result in the large-scale changes the Liberals alone predicted—to the new dance craze, the Twist.

The Liberal leader should be an authority on this dance; he is rather an expert himself at twisting. For example, Mr. Pearson says he is concerned at the UN's use of force in the Congo. What did he expect the troops to use—peashooters?

Yet Mr. Pearson it is who has always advocated the formation of a mobile UN task group able to put out brush wars anywhere. How then would he arm them—with slingshots?

The former external affairs minister it was also who was largely responsible for the UNEF in the Gaza strip, where they have been for the past five years.

It could not be possible, surely, that they are unarmed!

Mr. Pearson deprecates the activities of the UN in the Congo, saying that in the past the UN has confined itself to protecting countries against aggression and not intervening in civil conflict. He overlooks surely that the UN was asked to intervene and restore order, by the legitimate Congolese government.

Has he forgotten also the provisions of the UN Charter, which specifically empower the use of force when other means of keeping the peace fail? Were he at the helm would he have the UN Congo contingent stand meekly by to be bullied and maltreated—as they were until their patting ran out—for lack of the use of arms?

Only Mr. Pearson, apparently, can reconcile this latest viewpoint with the mobile task unit of his previous preference. For obviously a UN task force of any kind is useless if it is barred from employing its weapons.

Twist is right, but it is Mr. Pearson who is twisting; in as wriggling a pattern as the dance craze.

Thinking Aloud

"... of shoes, and ships,
and sailing waz."

By TOM TAYLOR

EIGHT-INCH high boots for the army will do away with the "much maligned puttees," says a news dispatch from Ottawa. Old soldiers may shrug their shoulders; the current short puttee isn't half the bother of the former version.

Many of them have baleful recollection of the puttee which reached up to the knee; practice made putting it on a quick, almost instinctive operation, just as one ties a shoe lace without thinking. But puttees were always a nuisance nevertheless.

But the modern military mind seems more sensible about army clothing and accoutrement. The puttee will have few mourners.

FOR the want of a nail the shoe, the horse and the rider were lost; for want of a nail the identity of the mystery wreck off Sidney Inlet remains unknown.

The local nail that's missing is a silver one, believed to bear the name and particulars of the sailing ship which has lain in west coast waters for 100 years.

RCN divers, being the kind of chaps they are, are just itching to find the nail.

Navy folk, too, are toying with the idea of salvaging as much of the wreck as possible and setting it up on a suitable Victoria site as an historical exhibit. At least they'd like to do this if sufficient interest and support were shown by the community.

This would add to the centennial attractions this year.

A PICTURE in the Japan Times Weekly shows that Tokyo is like Victoria in at least one respect: it too has cluster light standards. These have a sort of Japanese-lantern look but they are the real mackay nevertheless.

How many streets are adorned thus in Tokyo I don't know, but in this picture the standards top the balustrades of the most bridge that leads to the Imperial Palace. Over 102,000 people streamed over the bridge on January 2 to offer their greetings to the Emperor and his family.

I should suppose this bridge holds a sanctified spot in Japanese sentiment, unlike our own clusters. The Tokyo globe won't run the risk of being splintered by the pot shots of youthful vandals.

A REPRINT of Dorothy Abraham's "Lone Cove" is now available in local bookstores. This is the story of her experiences on the lonely west coast of Vancouver Island many years ago, before she gave up her "wild and woolly life" to come to Victoria.

The west coast is opening up. There is a road into Tofino now, and interest in the Long Beach area is growing. Already the "wild and woolly" atmosphere of the west coast is being transformed and soon will be entirely a thing of the past.

"Lone Cove" is therefore part of the tapestry that is island history, depicted at first hand out of personal knowledge. It puts in print a valuable record of daily life in a little-known area of the island, and should delight many readers.

APPARENTLY centennial boards are going to sprout again in the fashion of 1938. This seems to be the distinctive male contribution to the celebration of birthdays—when it's in the plural and not the singular. Some Victoria ladies, obviously, are going to suffer from bristles.

It is right and proper to resuscitate the past when marking a city's centenary, and one look at old albums makes clear that to be a man in 1962 one had to have a hirsute chin. Naturally the male of 1962 must follow suit.

Still, and all I hope there are others besides yours truly who shrink from the idea.

The Packsack

OF GREGORY CLARK

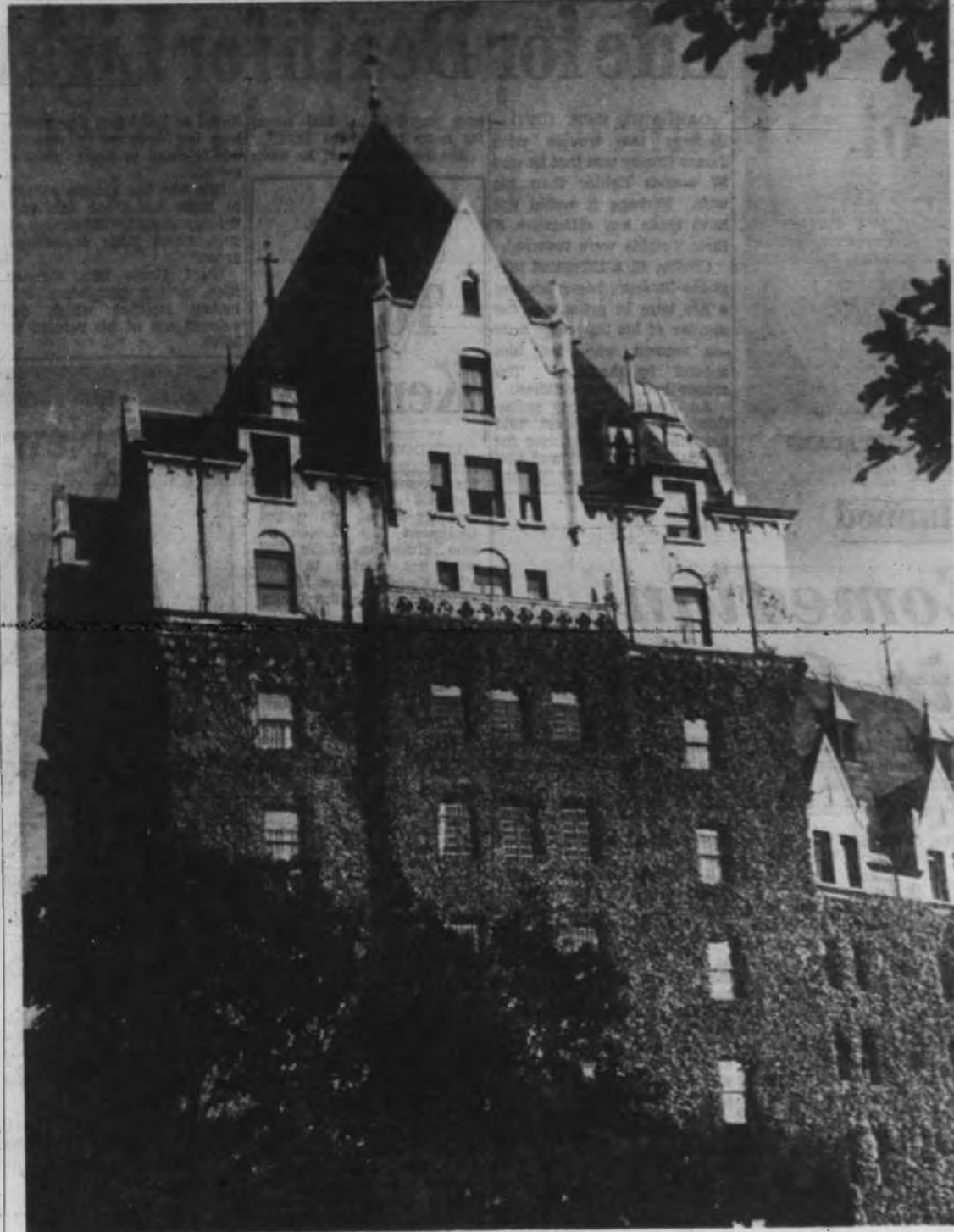
GAME birds and game animals are supposed to be the concern of the sporting fraternity. Hunters take it for granted that deer, moose, bear and other wild creatures belong to them in some curious and special way. Year by year, however, the truth is slowly being revealed that game birds and game animals belong to all the community, and that the non-hunting citizens, by far the majority, have an equal right in the wild animals of our country with those who go hunting to kill them.

Provincial governments, watching with astonishment and even consternation the remarkable increase in the number of people taking up hunting as a recreation, are beginning to change the philosophy

as well as the politics of the sport of hunting. Our pioneer generations across Canada came from countries in which game was jealously protected by the landowners, and the common man had few if any rights in the matter of hunting for sport. When they came out here, game was one of the basic necessities of survival, and the tradition of public freedom to hunt game was as jealously guarded as were the privileges of the landlords in the old countries. Several generations have since enjoyed this freedom.

But a new type of landlord is beginning to be heard from, that landlord being the non-hunting majority of those who have an equal right to the game and don't want to kill it.

(Copyright, Canada Press)



Harbor Tower

The Prospect for France

Between Peace and Civil War

By WILLIAM MILLINSHIP, from Paris

WITH luck, France will find herself at peace this year, for the first time since 1939. The Algerian war, which has dragged on for over seven years, seems to be coming to a head, and there is a reasonable chance of a negotiated ceasefire in the next few months. This would end the long series of disastrous colonial wars in Indo-China and North Africa which has dominated French politics since the end of the Second World War.

But, superimposed on this prospect of peace, is the near-certainty of a new insurrection by right-wing European extremists in Algeria and possibly in France.

Thus suspended between peace and civil war, France seemed surprised by the serene, confident tone of General de Gaulle's end-of-the-year address to the nation. The Algerian war, he said, would be ended "one way or another" in 1962, but he only hinted that it would probably end satisfactorily with an agreement on Franco-Algerian co-operation.

His failure to announce important new developments caused disappointment, his complacency with the state of the country and its immediate future provoked bitter criticism in the press.

The strongest reaction came, significantly, from the Socialist Party newspaper *Le Populaire*, till recently only moderately critical of the president. This time it outdid the Communist and fellow-travelling papers in the violence of its attack. The president's Algerian policy, it said, had become "a sort of total resignation in face of France's responsibilities." At home, it accused him of intellectual fraud in trying to prove that the working classes were more satisfied with conditions

under his regime than under the Fourth Republic.

Le Populaire joined the Communist daily *L'Humanite* in charging President de Gaulle with practising the Coudé method of auto-suggestion when painting his rosy picture of France today.

The Independent *Le Monde* joined the chorus with an article entitled "Auto-Satisfaction," which said that de Gaulle's "oracles are awaited with less and less hope and judged with more and more scepticism."

The right-wing papers were more restrained, but they shared the scepticism. Judging by the press General de Gaulle's prestige has fallen sharply since he obtained a 75 per cent vote of confidence in the referendum last January. It is nevertheless true that a new referendum this month would produce an equally overwhelming "yes" to de Gaulle.

He still appears the only man capable of ending the war in Algeria, although it has lasted longer under his regime than it did under the Fourth Republic. The political parties are vocally hostile, but are shy of assuming power before peace is restored in North Africa. This explains why, despite a strong current of hostility in the French Parliament, the Socialist motion of censure last month fell far short of the required majority.

General de Gaulle is safe from legitimate political opposition because the French see no reasonable alternative to him. The choice, it is assumed, is between de Gaulle and a military regime. The French Left is weak and divided, despite repeated attempts to unite against threats of fascism.

This situation will change should France find herself really at peace for the first time in 22 years. It is reasonable to predict that the political parties will then lose their timidity and develop a more active form of opposition. But this seems unlikely to happen at least before the end of 1962. Provided he is not removed by violence, illness or accident, General de Gaulle will undoubtedly still be president of France this time next year.

He may, in the meantime, have taken measures to strengthen his political position. The timing of his 1962 program depends on whether

an armistice is signed with the Algerian Nationalists, and whether the inevitable right-wing insurrection is broken. Assuming he clears both hurdles, General de Gaulle may make political capital from the dual success, either by calling new general elections and trying to pack parliament with a Gaullist majority, or by reforming the constitution to strengthen the role of the president and eliminate that of prime minister.

Since the personal prestige of one man does not always influence parliamentary votes in France, it seems probable that General de Gaulle will prefer the second solution to constitutional reform. The present constitution, tailored for the general in 1958, has nevertheless been stretched into quite a new shape in the past three years.

The president is not the supreme arbiter he was intended to be. He decides policy and effectively directs the government, yet is not responsible to Parliament. He is not even allowed to appear in the Assembly or in the Senate.

The general, it is reported, plans to submit a constitutional reform to the country

which would legalise his present double role as chief of state and effective head of government. The president would be elected by universal suffrage, instead of indirectly as at present. Generally speaking, the French regime would become nearer to that of the U.S. than the British form of democracy.

This is the sort of problem France may have at the end of 1962—if all goes well. After five years of Gaullism she will still be trying to work out an acceptable form of government. General de Gaulle will, however, have deserved well of his country if, in a year's time, the Algerian war is over and if the country is still free to decide how it wants to be governed.

As France marches ahead in the new year to the boom of plastic bombs, no one can guarantee that 1962 will end so well.

Romance of Our Hymns

Henry Vaughan

By KATHLEEN BLANCHARD

HENRY VAUGHAN was a Welshman. He was born in Skething, Wales, in 1621—a descendant of that ancient race of Silures, mentioned by Julius Caesar. (The Silures were a powerful and warlike tribe in ancient Britain and occupied the counties of Monmouth, Brecon and Glamorgan.)

The brothers were educated at Jesus College, Oxford.

The times in which they lived were extremely hazardous—war, plague, and strife were rampant. Oxford, which had been a stronghold of royalty, became an unhealthy place for Stuart sympathizers after its fall, and the brothers Vaughan found themselves imprisoned for their sympathies to the king. They were further punished by confiscation of much of their property.

Henry loved poetry and literature, while Thomas took the road of the alchemist and Rosicrucian. The Society of Rosicrucianism was formed by a number of individuals

My soul, there is a country
Afar beyond the stars
Where stands a winged
sentry
All skillful in the wars
There 'above noise and
danger,
Sweet peace sits, crowned
with smiles.
And one born in a manger
Commands the
beauteous files.

He is thy gracious friend,
And—O my soul awake!
Dwells in pure love descend,
To do here far thy sake.

If thou canst get but
thither,
There grows the flower
of peace
The rose that cannot
wither.
Thy fortress, and thy
base,
Leave not thy foolish
rangers;
For none can thee
secure,
But One, who never
changes.
Thy God, Thy Life, Thy
Cure.

World of Human Moles Answer to Nuclear Attack

By DONALD COLLESTER
Telegram News Service

WASHINGTON—The only total answer to the threat of nuclear attack is a world of human moles, burrowing into the ground for safety and learning to live there.

This is the safety outlet that Neville Shute overlooked in his *Doomsday Book*. On *The Beach*.

All life in earth died. But what about life under it? In a way, science fiction has

prepared us for such a possibility, just as it prepared us for so many other events that came to pass.

In so many of the books, the specimen from earth reached a new planet. It looked deserted. Then the planet's craters opened like manhole covers and out stepped the strange people with antennas in their heads.

Looking at the world today, at the possibility of war and the frantic desire of every single human being to survive,

this picture is no longer so far-fetched.

If all people were to survive, they would have to be well underground. There is no alternative if there is to be survival at the heart of the blast.

The human compulsion to burrow into the earth's surface is almost as strong as man's desire to fly.

Ancient civilizations lived below ground level and, in the Twentieth Century, folks are trying to copy them with the rumpled room "Please don't call it a cellar."

Digging holes and tunnels is the greatest pursuit of the young and caving is staging a fantastic come-back as a popular hobby.

Across the nation and around the world, armies are digging into the hearts of mountains to build missile garages and Doomsday operations huts.

Just as Shute overlooked the movement underground, Pres-

ident Kennedy has omitted a sizable factor in his plan to spend \$700,000,000 on fallout shelters in readiness for a nuclear attack.

Thus, presumably, may save the lives of 20,000,000 Americans.

Now what about the other 160,000,000?

If the danger of nuclear attack increases, these "left-outs" are going to demand that

the United States launch a system of fool-proof protection for all, not just for the select and for the rich.

The Kennedy plan is sure to start the ball rolling and the cry of, "Why him and not me?"

And the only safety for all is deep, subterranean caverns where human beings will learn to accept a totally new environment.

Marine Insurance

INSURANCE IS OUR BUSINESS
NOT A SIDELINE . . .

HARBORD
INSURANCE LTD.

10 TO 30 MONTHS TO PAY



Built-In

Giant footprints in black and white set off this red rug made by patients at the C. F. Menninger Memorial Hospital in Topeka, Kan. It is one of some 200 arts and crafts pieces at an exhibition of work by patients.

Few Strikes So Germany Booms Along

BONN (Reuters)—The absence of strikes in West German industry has again been pointed up as one of the major reasons for West Germany's post-war economic "miracle."

Statistics released here show the average West German worker lost less than a minute of working time through strikes in 1960—a year when industry in other West European countries was plagued by official and wildcat walk-outs.

West German industry had only 26 strikes in 1960. They involved 17,000 men and cost 38,000 working days, compared with 2,849 strikes in Britain involving 819,000 men and costing 3,024,000 working days and 1,512 strikes in France involving 581,000 workers and costing about 1,070,000 days.

Best Seller German Critics Hit 'Prejudice' In 'Third Reich'

By FRANK BAARHOFF
Telegram News Service

William L. Shirer's book, *The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich*, occupies seventh place on West Germany's best seller list, despite sharp criticism by newspaper critics and historians.

Published by Kiepenheuer & Witsch, Cologne, and translated accurately by Wilhelm and Modeste Pferdekamp, *Der Aufstieg und Niedergang des Dritten Reiches* is sold for 34.80 German marks (about \$9). Numerous West Germans, especially young people, have already shown considerable interest in this documentary, eager to find out how the Nazis could have come to power and how "it" could have happened.

Does Shirer's book answer their questions? West German critics ask this question. "No," the most respectful among them replied. They charged the American author with prejudice and failure to illuminate a period that, as one critic asserted, "needs illumination for the sake of freedom in Germany and everywhere."

Historian Golo Mann, who lived many years in the United States and wrote the foreword to the German edition, said that an author such as Shirer is able to know and understand a great many things, but not the element of the tragic in history.

Similar thoughts were expressed by historian Paul Sethe, who wrote in the West German weekly, *Die Zeit*: "Shirer is a well-read man, but his horizon is narrow. When he writes the history of this era, we find in him room for only two feelings: hate of Hitler and resentment of leading German circles." When the facts fit this pic-

ture, Sethe continued, good. Then he narrates exactly and correctly. But when the facts don't fit, he bends them. If they still don't fit, he throws them away.

The historian said Shirer missed the "breath of intellectual freedom" and predicted that the book would not last. "It will have to make way for other works whose authors subordinate their personal prejudices to the strict sense of justice."

In his article, Sethe cited some examples of what he called "inconsistencies" in the book, among them: "Hitler's philosophy had roots deep in German life," but "Hitler's blueprint seemed preposterous to most twentieth-century minds, even in Germany."

And, "The Germans followed Hitler blindly, like dumb cattle," but "Germans in many walks of life opposed the Nazis from the beginning."

Not less critical was another historian, Walter Goerlitz. Two of his works are listed by Shirer in his source material. Goerlitz commented in the newspaper *Die Welt* that it was, of course, the privilege of anybody, including Shirer, to consider the Germans a particularly dangerous breed. "But such a person," wrote he, "is not especially well qualified to write history."

Criticized was also what some reviewers described as Shirer's reawakening of a war-time theory, namely, that German history is a one-way street leading from Martin Luther straight to Hitler.

Despite, or perhaps because of, such criticisms, however, *The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich* sells extremely well in West Germany.



Item By Item... Day By Day

SAFEWAY

has the Low Prices

FRICASSEE FOWL

Government Inspected for Wholesomeness and Your Protection



Economical, tender and tasty . . . Serve with Spaghetti, Rice and Dumplings . . . Cut up, ready to cook. Average 3½ lbs.

29^c

lb.

Lucerne

Special 900

Daily Diet—
Vanilla or
Chocolate—
Quart etc.69^c

Lucerne

Cottage Cheese

Creamed, Pasteurized

Regular, Farmer
Style or 2%
Partially Creamed—
16-oz. etc.23^c

Bisquick

Betty Crocker,
40-oz. pkg.53^c

Meat Pies

Manor House, Frozen—
Beef, Chicken or Turkey—
8 oz. each

4 for \$1.00

*Your Premium at Safeway
Is Quality and Cash Savings*

Bruising Fight Shapes Up To Oust SIU, Hal Banks

By FRANK DEKA
Telegram News Service

The Canadian Labor Congress has set the stage and okayed the script for a bruising fight for control of 7,000 Canadian Great Lakes sailors this spring.

The CLC, in a brief announcement, noted that it had formally admitted to membership the Canadian Maritime Union—a group of a few dozen dues-paying sailors who are confident they can topple the most rigidly and efficiently controlled union in the country.

This is the Seafarers International Union of Canada, headed by Hal C. Banks, that swept into Canada 13 years ago in a great crusade to successfully destroy the old Communist sailors union, the Canadian Seamen's Union.

The SIU, which voted itself autonomy after being the Canadian district of the international union for a dozen years, has been in the bad graces of the CLC since 1958 when it was expelled for refusing to end its campaign to absorb marine engineers.

The fight between the new union, launched with the vigorous aid and blessing of the CLC and the largest Canadian union, the Canadian Brotherhood of Rail, Transport and General Workers, must come this spring.

For this is the period when the lake fleets come out of winter hibernation and the crews are dispatched for the inland shipping season.

The CMU has established a foothold in the Seaway trade by winning bargaining rights for the crews of two com-

Rigid Union Efficiently Controlled

panies, Translake and Canadian Pacific Steamships, who operate three vessels.

The CBRT, which holds bargaining rights on two other ships, is expected to transfer bargaining rights to these men to the CMU now that the new group is officially listed as having jurisdiction over unlicensed seamen.

While the public phase of the fight will focus on the sailors' hiring halls and on individual ships' crews, the real battle will be decided within the labor movements of the U.S. and Canada.

For Mr. Banks, with as much efficiency as he put into organizing the structure of the SIU and its hiring halls, has made formal alliances to protect the flanks of his union.

Through its ties with the international union, the Canadian SIU is part of the powerful Maritime Trades Department of the AFL-CIO, the big coordinating body for maritime workers on the continent.

Although the international union is violent in its distrust of the biggest transport union, the Teamsters, the Canadian SIU has the most cordial relations with the Canadian Teamsters.

In a major move, Mr. Banks founded the Great Lakes Conference of the Maritime Trades

Department last April, formally allying himself with the American sections of unions like the United Steelworkers—a group that bitterly opposes him in Canada.

The impact of these alliances is underlined by the virtually futile protests of the CLC when U.S. dock workers refused to handle a vessel with a CBRT crew. The CLC protested that this was a union crew, but the workers at an iron ore loading depot refused to load.

Even more humiliating was the fact that the men belonged to the Brotherhood of Railway Clerks, whose Canadian head, Frank Hall, helped lead the opposition to Mr. Banks. The ship was finally loaded by supervisory help.

Since the AFL-CIO Maritime group is basically a U.S. oriented body, the CLC has gained little ground in its campaign against its pro-SIU stand.

Like the other AFL-CIO departments, the Maritime group is almost autonomous and even appears to AFL-CIO president George Meany lack weight.

D-DAY

Dorman's

GREAT ANNUAL

THURS., JAN. 18



No. 1

Bananas

Golden ripe, plump, firm fruit. Serve sliced on ice cream or cereal.

4 lbs. 55^c

Potatoes

Local Gems—
Combination 1s
and 2s—50-lb. sack

\$1.39



SAFEWAY

CANADA SAFEWAY LIMITED

Prices Effective
January 15, 16, 17

In Greater Victoria and District
We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities

An Irishman Finally Samples Bourbon



Melina Starts New Role

Important start today is Melina Mercouri after her sensational success in "Never on Sunday." She made little money for this role, but will make up for it now. Melina is shown here on the Island of Hydra where much of her next movie, "Phaedra," is being filmed.

Lucky Jill St. John —A Fabulous Family

HOLLYWOOD (AP)—How lucky can a girl be? Jill St. John's studio is starting her in big pictures such as Tender is the Night.

Her husband is heir to one of the world's great fortunes. She has a mother-in-law who never interferes and a stand-in father-in-law by name of Cary Grant.

And she and Lance Revell are driving the Hollywood status seekers daffy.

"My career is catching up with my publicity," says the

beautiful redhead, still too young to vote. "Why, the studio even flew Joan Rivers out here from New York just to kiss me in one scene added after the picture finished."

She and Lance live in the \$500,000 bungalow his mother, Barbara Hutton, gave him on his 21st birthday. There are nine cars in the garage but that is not what bothers the Hollywood nouveau riche.

"The Rolls Royce has become the big status symbol in Hollywood," says Jill. "Most

are new models but Lance's is a 1936 job.

"My husband's avocation is building cars, so our 1936 Rolls runs like a dream. It's a sentimental thing with him because it was the car his mother bought the year he was born."

Lance is the son of Danish Count Court Haugwitz-Revell but Jill says the son and the father have long been estranged.

"Lance looks upon Cary Grant as his father. He was a small boy when his mother married Cary. Cary has always been very kind and understanding with Lance. He still is."

Lance is the only son of the well-to-do heiress. Jill and her mother-in-law seldom see each other but when they do, the actress says they get along famously.

Fabled Ida Cox Pops Up

By A. E. HEFFERNAN
KNOXVILLE, Tenn. (UPI)—Ida Cox, the Negro blues singer who was a star when Louis Armstrong was just another trumpet player, has been living here in near-secrecy since 1944.

"I guess most people thought I was dead," said Miss Cox, 68, who made famous such top jazz tunes as "Hard Times," "Cherry Pickin' Blues," "Moanin' Groanin' Blues" and "Graveyard Dream Blues."

She ranked with Bessie Smith in the 1930s and 1940s, performed in Carnegie Hall in 1939 and sang for the Queen of England.

LONDON — We were walking down St. James's Street the other day with an Irish friend, Patrick Campbell, when we saw a store window with a big sign in it. "Visit the Bourbon Showboat." The store belonged to the United States Trade Centre, which apparently was trying to get bourbon sales off the ground in England.

"Do you think they're giving any of the octar away free?" Mr. Campbell asked. "It doesn't say anything about free drinks," we said, pressing our nose against the window.

"It would be a terrible thing to pass by and then find out it."

We entered the building,

which was constructed like a

Mississippi showboat. A tape

machine was playing "Way

Down Upon the Swanee River"

and, except for two schoolchil-

dren, the place was empty.

But in the back, hidden by a

curtain, we found a British

public relations man who was

tending bar.

He was happy to see us—he

he offered to make us any-

thing you could make with

bourbon and Mr. Campbell let

it be known that anything the

man could make he could

drink.

While he was mixing he

told us the sad story of ex-

porting bourbon. "The Ameri-

cans just never tried to export

it," he said. "First you had

Prohibition, then the war

came, and after the war you

worried about your domestic

markets. Now you're starting

to look for people to drink it

abroad. But it's rather expen-

sive and for the moment we're

going to have to appeal to

the upper classes."

Mr. Campbell nudged us and

whispered: "Don't ask him so

many questions or he'll never

get the drinks made."

"I wasn't asking him any

questions," we said.

"The trouble with you

Americans when it comes to

exporting," the man continued,

"is that you have never made

later they were giving out

samples," Mr. Campbell said.

"It's hard to believe they

would try to promote bourbon

in England without letting

anyone taste it," we said.

"Have you ever had bourbon

before?"

"No," Mr. Campbell replied.

"But if it's free I know I'll

like any attempt to establish

appeal for American goods.

You haven't had to go after

foreign markets with what

we should call, if you'll excuse

the expression, 'Hard Sell.'"

Finally the PR man poured

us a drink.

Mr. Campbell tasted it and

we waited for his reaction.

"It's delicious," he said.

"Absolutely delicious. I don't

see how scotch has a chance,

once the British taste this."

The PR man smiled and

poured him another, and Pat-

rick was ecstatic. Then a third

and then a fourth. After the

fifth we told Mr. Campbell it

was time to go. He promised

the PR man he would return

the evening and bring his

friends. We both had one far

the road and then we were

back out on the street again.

"Did you really like it?" we

asked him.

"A awful stuff," he said.

"What the devil do you think

they put in it?"

What's Next?

Today, tomorrow — Patricia Perrin with the Victoria Symphony Orchestra, Royal Theatre, 3 p.m. (today) and 8:30 p.m. (tomorrow).

Monday through Saturday — "Don Juan in Hell," Langham Court Theatre, 8:30 p.m. nightly.

Wednesday through Saturday — "Juno and the Paycock," St. Matthias Little Theatre, 8:15 nightly.

Saturday — Organ and choir recital, Christ Church Cathedral, 8 p.m.

Jan. 20, 21 and Feb. 1 — "Waiting for Godot," Victoria College Auditorium, 8:15 p.m.

Feb. 2, 4 and 5 — Victoria Symphony Orchestra with Clifford Evans, Nanucha Hall, Sidney, 8:30 p.m. (2nd); Royal Theatre, 3 p.m. (4th) and 8:30 p.m. (5th).

Feb. 7 — Rita Wallis, Margery Vaughan, Margaret Abbott and Marjorie Sturgeon, Oak Bay Junior High, 8:30 p.m.

Feb. 8 — "Caledonia," Royal Theatre, 8:30 p.m.

Popular Records

Another Triumph For Julie London

By WILLIAM D. JAEFFER

For those in search of soothing music, "Whatever Julie Wants" (Liberty LST 7192) may be just what they want. Julie London, who has one of the most persuasive voices on

records, scores another triumph in this selection.

For children — "Gaelic MacKenzie Sings and Tells Cinderella and Alice in Wonderland" (Play Hour CR-39) is a real treat for young and old. Miss MacKenzie is a good storyteller as well as a singer.

Retired Singles — "Nothing More to Look Forward To" by Billy Taylor (Mercury MG-2854) "Oh Ma Ma Twist" by Louis Prima (Dot 45-16301), "You Look So Lonely" by Tommy Boyce (RCA Victor JT-7973), "The Stamp" by The Olympics (Airex A-5044), "Marry, Mary" by Kris Jensen (Kapp K-452).

LPs of the Week — "Monsters" by Miles Davis Quintet (Prestige 7200). Davis long has been known as a giant on the trumpet and his stature is high in these intricate arrangements. With the help of such modern jazz stalwarts as John Coltrane, Philly Joe Jones, Red Garland and Paul Chambers, Davis fares exceptionally well in this concert which includes six fine numbers. (Sleeve) "The Best of the Four Freshmen" (Capitol ST-1640). Here is a needed reprise of the songs that popularized this quartet. Among them are "It Could Happen To You," "While You Are Gone" and "Rain."

Andy Capp



Concert Records

Collectors' Series Features Schmidt

By DELOS SMITH

A historical recording of the voice of the operatic tenor, Joseph Schmidt, can reopen the opera in English argument, if anyone still is of a mind to argue.

On this record Schmidt sings Arias from "La Traviata," "Rigoletto," "Tosca," "The Masked Ball," and "Il Trovatore," all Italian operas as you no doubt noted. But he sings them in German translations.

Now, if it is artificially proper to translate Italian into German (and to the German-speaking peoples it is so very proper they're little inclined to give ear to opera in language other than their own), then what is wrong with translating Italian into English? Surely English is as musical as German.

But it must be confessed at once that these familiar arias

when sung in German are inferior to what even a routine Italian tenor can do with them. Schmidt was as much in blame as the language he used. His voice had neither the colors nor the emotions to make the most of this music.

His historic recording belongs to the "Collectors' Series," which is being issued by Telarc (TH-7007). Truly impressive is Alfred Wallenstein in the "Magnificat" from Monteverdi's seven-part chorus tribute to the Virgin Mary. This is some of the oldest music extant. It dates from 1610. The finer intentions of the composer are lost and much depends upon "reconstruction" and the sense of the conductor. Wallenstein shows a lot of sense; he makes this "Magnificat" a moving listening experience in 1962. His forces were the Roger Wagner Chorus and the Los Angeles Philharmonic (Capitol SP-372).

Entertainment Parade

Symphony, Patricia Perrin, Two Plays Occupy Spotlight

By BERT BINNY

The Victoria Symphony, with its charming and talented young guest, Patricia Perrin, occupies the spotlight to day and tomorrow.

Miss Perrin will be heard with Mozart's 9th Piano Concerto and the orchestra plays Beethoven's "Eroica" Symphony and Tchaikowsky's "Romeo and Juliet" overture.

There are two new plays as well this week.

The Theatre Guild's production of "Don Juan in Hell" with Helen Smith, Ken Bosack, Robert Price and Bruce Barnard continues all week, each evening at 8:30 p.m.

St. Matthias Little Theatre Society opens Sean O'Casey's powerful drama, "Juno and the Paycock," on Wednesday. This, too, continues through Saturday, each evening at 8:15 at St. Matthias Parish Hall. There is a large cast here,

directed by Vera Trueman. Included are Bonnie Jean Rutherford, Margaret Belfort, Joyce Richards, Doris Exton, Robert Riches, Basil Leighton, Angus Smith, Tony Collier, Tony Maynard, Stanley Howies, Archie Anderson and John Poulton.

The interesting organ recital, employing a reconstructed "Galleria" organ of 1861 takes place on Saturday at Christ Church Cathedral, starting at 8 p.m.

Catherine Shore plays the vintage organ both in solo and in duet with the Cathedral organ played by Richard Proudman.

Vaughan Williams' "Five Mystical Songs" will be sung by the choir with soloists Eleanor Asford, Don Twine and William Broadhead. Soprano Ruth Champion and bass Alan Hubbard are the soloists at the 103rd Burns dinner and dance at Holyrood House Jan. 26. Sponsors are the St. Andrew's and Caledonian Society and tickets are available now at the Homeches News on

Government Street Festivities Symphony Feb. 25 and 26 in start at 8:30 and the guest speaker is the Rev. Angus Cameron of Lundavra.

The Victoria Symphony visits Sidney for concerts at Sancho Hall on Feb. 2 March 3 and March 30.

Malcolm Hamilton, Victoria musician and harpichord artist, appears here with the

The Gilbert and Sullivan Society holds a general meeting on Wednesday at 8 at C.V.I. "The Gipsy Baron" by MacPherson, charming as

Johann Strauss in the spring production to be directed by Art Budd and Capt. J. Gayfer.

"Caledonia" with the singers and dancers of Scotland, pays a very welcome return visit to Victoria Feb. 8.

Among these with this thoroughly delightful company are founder, Andrew C.V.I., "The Gipsy Baron" by MacPherson, charming as

THE ART GALLERY OF GREATER VICTORIA

ADULT ART CLASSES 1962 SEASON

Classes have been arranged as follows:

LANDSCAPE AND STILL LIFE in Oils by Arnold Burrell
Starting on January 22nd, 10-week course \$30.00
Monday afternoons 3:00 to 5:00 p.m. Monday evenings 7:30 to 9:30 p.m.

CHINESE PAINTING by Stephen W. H. Lowe
Starting Thursday, January 25th, 10-week course \$30.00
Thursday evenings 7:30 to 9:30 p.m.

FIGURE PAINTING, PORTRAITURE, ANATOMY AND COMPOSITION in Oils by Garry Ness
Starting Wednesday, January 24th, 10-week course, including model, \$25.00
Wednesday mornings 10:00 to 12:00 Noon Wednesday evenings 7:30 to 9:30 p.m.

If you are interested please send your application in as soon as possible

Mr. Campbell's hands were

travelling. Finally the PR man poured us a drink.

Mr. Campbell tasted it and we waited for his reaction.

"It's delicious," he said. "Absolutely delicious. I don't see how scotch has a chance, once the British taste this."

The PR man smiled and poured him another, and Patrick was ecstatic. Then a third and then a fourth. After the fifth we told Mr. Campbell it was time to go. He promised the PR man he would return the evening and bring his friends. We both had one far the road and then we were back out on the street again.

"Did you really like it?" we asked him.

"A awful stuff," he said. "What the devil do you think they put in it?"

Territories Session To Convene

OTTAWA (CP) — The legislature of the North opens a week-long winter session here Monday to iron out problems of governing the vast Northwest Territories.

Main projects facing the nine-member council are the possible formation of a new territory, discussion of spending estimates for 1962-63 — about \$7,000,000 — and formulation of a new financial agreement with the federal government.

But the council will also argue about taxes, liquor sales, schools and new legislation governing the 23,000 people in the Territories.

MEMORIAL ARENA SCHEDULE

SUNDAY, JAN. 14	
Orchestra	7:30-9:30 a.m.
Pops	8:45-10:15 a.m.
Patricia Perrin	10:30-12:30 a.m.
V.P.C. (2nd)	12:15-2:15 p.m.
WEDNESDAY, JAN. 17	
Seating	2:30-4:30 p.m.
Victoria Chorus	8:00-9:00 p.m.
V.P.C. (1st)	9:00-10:00 p.m.
CLUBS	10:00-11:00 p.m.
THURSDAY, JAN. 18	
V.P.C. (2nd)	4:00-6:00 p.m.
Minor Hockey	6:45-7:45 p.m.
Victoria Chorus	8:00-9:00 p.m.
Langue	9:00-9:15 p.m.
Victoria Chorus	9:30-10:00 p.m.
Langue	10:00-10:15 p.m.
Employers	10:20-11:20 p.m.

BINGO

TODAY'S NUMBERS	
B	G
3	46

SINGERS

ST. MATTHIAS LITTLE THEATRE "JUNO AND THE PAYCOCK"

"DON JUAN IN HELL"

BURNS CLUB ANNUAL DINNER

BOYS AND GIRLS, MEN AND WOMEN

Become Fit — Stay Fit at your Y.M.C.A. Division of the Y.M.-Y.W.C.A.

SWIMMING: for boys and girls, men and women, from 6 years of age. MEN'S KEEP FIT CLASS: Four classes per week to suit your personal schedule. BASKETBALL: Junior and senior boys and men from 9 years of age. VOLLEYBALL: Junior and senior boys and men from 9 years of age. A new handball court. Try this fast, exciting sport. JUDO INSTRUCTION: For men and youths from 15 years of age. GYMNASIUM: Junior and senior boys and men from 9 years of age. TUNING: For boys and girls. LIFE SAVING COURSE: For certification of men and boys who qualify. SCUBA DIVING COURSE: For men and youths from 16 years of age who qualify. HEALTH CLUB: New modern premises offering steam bath, massage, sun room, etc. For men only.

Our Gymnasium and Locker Rooms have been newly renovated. Help keep Canada a physically fit nation. Enquire NOW for the activity of your choice by phoning EV 3-5777 for complete information.

Openings Available in All Classes for a Short Time Only



New Clark Gable

Not since Clark Gable has there been a star with as much masculine virility as Peter O'Toole, 28, shown as Lawrence of Arabia.

Lust to Kill Is Mounting In New Guinea

By PETER WORTHINGTON

HOLLANDIA, West New Guinea (TNS)—A lust to kill is beginning to pulse through Dutch New Guinea as Indonesia's promise to "liberate" the island.

Strangely, it's not the 30,000 Dutch who are so angry. It's the Papuan people—the natives—who are the target of the Indonesian campaign.

The natives, one might say, are restless—and the Papuans are a kill happy race who could easily revert to head hunting.

Word of possible invasion has finally filtered through the swamp jungles of this prehistoric land of crocodiles and pythons.

Papuans in coastal towns are demonstrating, waving anti-Indonesian banners, knives and spears.

With the Papuans' outrage seems slow-burning personal emotion.

The Papuans said that if Indonesians ever landed they'd head into the jungle with bush knives and bows and arrows and act like they did when the Japanese occupied the

area during the Second World War.

At the airport Dutch marines are taking defensive positions. The airfield would be prime target and air attack seems the only feasible form of invasion at the moment.

Racial relations between Dutch and Papuans are incredibly harmonious.

I've spoken to many Papuans and have yet to find one who doesn't trust and like the Dutch.

There's no economic reason why Holland should be here—no minerals, little commerce, agriculture and few prospects.

Unfortunately for the propagandists there's nothing here for colonialists to exploit.

Semi-educated Papuans fully believe the Dutch will give them self-determination and independence far faster than would Sukarno.

Berlin Parallel

Jerusalem Learned to Live With a Wall

By TOM REEDY

JERUSALEM (AP)—Here they call Berlin the "other" divided city.

But the wall in Jerusalem isn't at all the same as the wall in Berlin. Even the atmosphere is different.

It may be because the Israelis and the Arabs have been living with their wall—and it really isn't much of a wall—for so long it has taken on a familiarity that breeds a certain amount of contempt.

Berlin's wall is so stark and so new, so dangerous, so loaded with death and tragedy, that it will be a long time before it will seem familiar.

There are patches of wall in Jerusalem along its five-mile

section of the border which separates Israel from Jordan. But they are high battlements at strategic points erected by the Israelis against snipers.

Mostly the Jerusalem border is barbed wire with hardly defined no-man's-land stretches.

The Israelis are mighty careful about the border. They are distinctively persona non grata on the Arab side.

The Arabs who live on the Israeli side exercise a cool contempt for the frontier. In

deed some of them constitute a smuggler's band that slips back and forth so frequently much of the barbed wire has a permanent swayback.

The wall between the 50,000 Arabs of the old city of Jerusalem has taken on a decided air of permanence during its 13 years.

The border separates two entirely different worlds, two ways of thinking, two entirely different views on daily life.

If such a dividing line had not been enforced, it seems it would have come into being by the forces of destiny.

The many years have taken a lot of the dynamics from such a frontier. Border skirmishes are almost unheard of in the Jerusalem area.

An occasional cross-fire erupts elsewhere along the border, but even that is now rare.

The Israelis, hungry for more land and a more secure way of life, seem to concentrate their thinking in other parts of the little country rather than in Jerusalem.

Here, it is as though both Israel and Jordan tacitly accept things as they are.

An exception may be among the deeply religious Orthodox Jews who still mourn their inability to go into the old walled city—the area of David, of Solomon, of the first and second temples, as well as being the city of Christ.

The offical legal traffic from Israel to Jerusalem is at the Mandelbaum Gate. It is reserved for foreigners with special passes, the diplomatic corps, Christian pilgrims and United Nations personnel.

The Mandelbaum Gate is not a gate in appearance either. It is rather a series of roadblocks. On both sides security here is of the highest.

Sentries are armed and ready to shoot. Elsewhere along the five miles of the city frontier

armed sentries and police of either side are seldom seen.

Out of the years of familiarity, the Israelis and the Arabs have evolved a sort of modus vivendi. For instance, in the no-man's land directly before the old Jerusalem wall erected by the Turks centuries ago, a series of long forgotten land mines unaccountably blew up.

Fire brigades and police of both sides co-operated without a hitch.

As in Berlin, divisions extend not only to villages but even to buildings. But unlike Berlin, method has had time

to adjust the situation. For example, the Notre Dame cloister in the centre of the city is half Jordan and half Israel by the terms of the map. The Jews however are all on the Jordan side.

Officially, Israel as well as Jordan refugees to concede that the division of Jerusalem will last forever. But privately, and certainly in the minds of the ordinary citizen, the future holds little prospect for walls to come down, bulldozers to clear away the rubble, cranes to start rebuilding and traffic to flow freely.



'Kiss-Couple' Crash Ended in Railyards By Modern Marvels

By WALTER STEWART

Telegram News Service

Not so long ago, railways seemed to run on coal, elbow grease and telegraph wires. Today, it's a welter of electronic refinements that keeps them rolling—closed circuit TV, Telex, two-way radios, computers and centralized traffic control.

Railways today don't worry about some of the complex problems that bothered them in yesteryear—they just turn them over to a machine and let it figure things out.

Take the problem known to railmen as the "kiss and couple" effect. It has to do with railway cars, of course, and concerns linking one to another without those thundering crashes so familiar to railyard area residents.

It's done with the use of an analog computer to reckon weight, distance, wind velocity, speed and reliability.

Achieving this peaceful state of harmony on the rails is just the latest step in a massive modernization program being undertaken by Canada's major railways.

Most of the new devices can be seen in operation in the electronic hump yards.

Canadian National Railways has four such yards in operation or under construction.

Canadian Pacific has one in operation in Montreal, and a second underway at Agincourt.

CNR yards at Moncton and Montreal are operative, a third is opening this spring in Winnipeg, and the fourth and largest, a \$90,000,000 affair, is being built near Toronto.

To watch the progress of a train through a hump yard is an education in the sophisticated techniques of modern railroading.

But long before it approaches the yard, the train comes under the kindly surveillance of his data processing network.

Both CNR and CPR have master computers at the heart of the network in Montreal.

The new computers speed the flow of information from across the country for way billing, car tracing, revenue accounting, sales statistics, operating statistics, research and equipment control.

They keep track of up to 100,000 freight cars every day, as well as working out such complex problems as whether it's worthwhile to add another engine to a specific train over a given stretch of track.

Operations on many stretches are also controlled through another electronic system, Centralized Traffic Control.

CTC is an automatic signal-setting network through which flashing lights and electronic circuits keep dispatchers advised of train movements and set up the signals that guide the trains.

CTC permits a railroad to get just about twice the former traffic out of its tracks.

Two-way radios, together with TV computers, CTC and other elements of electronic wizardry, give the railways a sophistication, efficiency and complexity that would have left old Casey Jones agog.

Priceless Coin
This \$30 gold "slug"—printed privately in 1855—is valued at over \$12,000 today. Proud owner Irving Moskowitz, Detroit merchant and coin collector, displays coin to Pat Cosmin, Orlando. Moskowitz is participating in seventh annual numismatist convention in Florida.—(AP Photofax.)

John Crosby

What About All That Time?

Well, Mike Quill, the professional Irishman this brochure is considerably thicker than anything you'll hear in Dublin) who heads the New York Transport Workers Union, has come up with the answer to a problem that has been plaguing a lot of us: what to do with the workers in an automated world. The Quill solution: they stay on when the automation arrives. But what do they do?

That automatic subway shuttle train between Times Square and Grand Central in New York has started operations with a motorman, a technician, and several others 'standing by,' a phrase that we're going to hear a lot of in the next few years. Quill has called the automated train a "zombie" and the "headless horseman" and has declared that, with all that manpower aboard it's the "most automated train in the subway system."

Still, there's not the slightest doubt, it's the automation that's running the train—not the standby motorman. During the first few rides, I'm sure

the standby motorman watched over affairs with great curiosity. The new equipment might even have held his interest all morning. But six months?

After the first few rides, the eyes are going to wander. After the next few, they're going to close. No harm in a standby motorman getting a nice nap, especially since this automation is designed so that you don't need the fellow at all. But, after all a man can't sleep all the time. After he's had a nice nap—or perhaps two, one in the morning, one in the afternoon—what then?

Definitely, I think the fellow should improve himself. Back and forth, back and forth, Times Square, Grand Central, the fellow'll go units unless he has something to do. Paint, maybe? He could sketch the passengers and, brother, there is no greater parade of variegated physiognomies than on the Times Square shuttle. Mad bombers. Sex maniacs. Witch doctors. You meet an extraordinary class of people on that train.

Critic at Large

What are all of us going to do with our time when this automation thing catches up with out jobs? Eventually we'll all be stand-by something or others. Already I've been tinkering with my own little machine for turning out columns.

You feed into this slot, see, maybe Kennedy's farm program (anyone know what it is?) and over there you push any one of those buttons. Out-raged Disapproval. Ironic Disaffection. Puzzled Exasperation. You know the usual columnar moods. Out it comes, in whatever style of indignation you feel necessary. And much more neatly typed.

When it comes, what will I do? Well, I could ride back and forth on that Times Square shuttle, I suppose. Back and forth. Back and forth.

"Hi ya, fellow? A stand-by motorman, eh? Well, I'm a stand-by columnist. Glad to know you. When you suppose Wagner's going to get around to cleaning up the parks? What? You'll have to talk a little louder..."

Safe Diving

Who'd Expect a Frog 50 Feet Under Water?

By CAL SMITH

When underwater creatures are mentioned, the picture that is usually brought to mind is one of fish, sharks, and ten tailed mollusks. In fact, these are the creatures most commonly encountered, but for some reason or other, I seem to have had the good fortune lately of meeting some rather unlikely dwellers.

Not that the crustaceans encountered aren't normally associated with the water, but who would expect to see a duck or a frog while diving 50 feet beneath the surface?

The frog I found hibernating beneath a rock on the bottom of an Ontario lake and he wriggled frantically when I mistakenly tried to "save" him. I wasn't until he escaped, while I carried him to the surface, and dove back to the bottom that I realized he had been trying to sleep.

I suppose I always knew

that frogs spend their winters underwater, but I had never encountered one in the act of doing so before and it wasn't until then that I became truly conscious of their amazing habit. A true air breather, it seems incredible that they can hold their breath from early fall until late spring—if they aren't disturbed by misguided skindivers!

And less than three weeks later, also at a depth of 30 feet, I met the ducks.

A fish barge had sunk at her moorings in Comox Bay and I was busy salvaging some of the smaller items that had been scattered over the bottom. The water was murky and with visibility limited to less than 10 feet, I was forced to swim close to the muddy bottom to conduct my search. I moved cautiously, hoping to avoid any of the skates that would surely be attracted to the area by the large numbers of shrimp which had been dumped

Although the possibility of a skate harming a diver is too remote for contemplation, a six foot "monster" rising suddenly out of the ocean floor beneath me is a startling occurrence that has happened before and which I can well do without!

Suddenly, on the edge of visibility, I noticed two strange creatures swimming along the bottom picking up shrimp, and although they looked vaguely familiar I couldn't place them until they headed towards the surface.

They were ducks and their appearance in such an atmosphere and depth seemed unreal. But, on the other hand, if other animals could write, I knew of two ducks and a frog that would be publishing an article this week concerning a most unusual creature that they had encountered at 50 shrimp which had been dumped

Carnegie Group Meets Monday

A regular meeting of the Dale Carnegie Alumni Association will be held at 8 p.m. Monday in Woodworth Hall, Broughton Street.

GEM THEATRE, SYDNEY

"YOU MANY CROOKS"
British Comedy
TERRY THOMAS - GEORGE COLE
STARTS MONDAY - 1.45

"FANNY"

You loved Louis L'Amour as "Gig" and "Gig" and now share his as "FANNY" this time with Charles Foster, Maxine Chandler and Royal Butler in the exciting Paramount production "FANNY" - photography by Oscar Reizenstein.

POPULAR FILMS:
Adults: 10 - Students: 8 - Children: 5
Shows 6:30 - Complete Shows 6:30 and 9:00
Features 6:30 and 9:00

"South Pacific"

In Lavish Color and Stereophonic Sound
Starring: EDSON BRAZZI • MIZZI GAYNOR
JOHN REER • FRANCES NUYEN
The movie that ran over a year in Vancouver!
Box Office Opens 7:30 - Program at 7:52

PLANTING OF
PARKING SPACE
• FOX •
MELANIE AND GEORGE

STRANGE LOVE RITES

IN MANY LANDS!

STARTLING! AUTHENTIC!

SEE! EXOTIC DANCE OF THE FERTILITY TREE!

SEE! SECRET COURTSHIP RITES WEIRD, FANTASTIC!

Filmed by 17 Cameramen around the world...

A PROFESSOR OF ANTHROPOLOGY SAYS... "Your handling of courtship practises has been done with dignity, accuracy and good taste. Despite the delicacy of some of the sequences, there is no hint of vulgarity."

At 2.25 - 4.55 - 7.27 - 9.45

MATING URGE

IN FLAMING COLOR

At 2.25 - 4.55 - 7.27 - 9.45

...The Most Wanted Girl in the Play Capitals of the World!

SHE WALKS by NIGHT

At 1.00 - 3.35 - 6.04 - 8.38

Starts TOMORROW

RESTRICTED
NO ADMITTANCE TO PERSONS UNDER 16
Shows 1.00 p.m.

Capitol

A FAMOUS PLAYERS THEATRE

Folding Container Aids Trade

By PATRICK FELLOWES
TORONTO (TNS) — Two years of baring the midnight oil are behind a new idea that could make a big contribution in the field of freight transportation.

The idea — a collapsible container — is the brainchild of Norman Spencer, president and general manager of

Canada European Forwarders Limited.

Looking at the trend to containerization in the past few years he was bothered by the space taken up by containers on return trips where they're not needed.

He thought the logical answer was a collapsible container which could be handled

easily and stored away in relatively little space when not in use.

The new container could be a boon in Canada's trade with the U.K.

Since goods are sold f.o.b. U.K. port of shipment, freight charges are to the account of the Canadian importer and any savings are to his benefit. It's on the return trip to the

U.K. that the collapsible features of the container come into play since Canadian exports are for the most part in bulk form — wheat, forestry and mineral products.

The Spencer container measures 8'x8'x10', but only takes up 20 per cent of this space when collapsed. It slashes the \$35 Canada-U.K. freight on an empty container.

Big Pay Boost for 4,800 Averts Strike at Largest Copper Mine

SANTIAGO, Chile (AP) — The A sacenda Corporation agreed yesterday in a 15-day pay increase for 4,800 workers to avert a strike at the Chuquibambilla copper mine.

The strike was to have started at midnight last night.

Approval Given Pulp Mill Local

CASTLEGAR (CP) — A local of the International Brotherhood of Pulp, Sulphite and Papermill Workers will be established at the Celgar pulp mill International headquarters.

ters and the Canadian Labor Congress has approved a charter and an organizational meeting will be held Wednesday.

CONFERENCE - SEMINAR
SALAS MERTENS
Executive Institute for sales and management development. Seminars available for groups of 10 or more. Large and small assembly rooms. Restaurant and bar. Openings for 1962. For information write to: SALAS MERTENS, P.O. Box 100, Victoria, B.C.

Dollar Worth \$1,000 In Canadian Contest

OTTAWA (CP) — The government offered a \$1,000 prize last week for the best design for a Canadian silver dollar to mark the centennial of the 1864 Charlottetown Conference which led to Confederation in 1867.

The competition, opened to artists and sculptors, is for a distinctly Canadian design to form the reverse side of the special dollar.

Research Pays Off

R & D No Illusion In Industry Today

By DAVID GRENIER
Telegram News Service

Mark last year and this year down as the years when Canadian industry finally caught up with R & D.

There's nothing mysterious about those two initials: they simply stand for research and development.

SEEKED LUXURY
For years, though, this has been one of the neglected areas of business thinking in Canada. Perhaps it was the very wealth and diversity of this country's resources that created the illusion that R & D was a superfluous luxury. More likely it has been the habit of depending on U.S. parent companies to do the work.

But now it looks as if R & D has finally arrived. And to prove it, the Federal Government appears likely to be backing industry with a \$10,000,000 fund.

NEW PRODUCTS
Why today's emphasis on research?

Largely because the experience of the last few years has shown that no company with expanding horizons can exist without constant innovation, constant readiness to carve out the future with new products.

It's interesting to see how companies that grew originally out of research projects are appearing in increasing numbers.

HUGE SUCCESS
These highly specialized companies have enjoyed tremendous success in the last few years, one reason being that new products help build a company's profit margins — until the competition catches up, that is.

From a Canadian point of view, it's interesting to see how U.S. companies in fields such as mining and pulp and paper have expanded through the application of sophisticated technology to basic raw materials.

NEW MARKETS
For instance, if Canadian newspaper producers aren't getting the share of the U.S. market they used to in years gone by, one reason is the research that has made it possible for American companies

to use Southern pine in making newspaper.

Again, U.S. paper companies have shown how inventions like stretchable paper can open up entirely new markets in such fields as packaging and even clothing.

Research can help also to develop new ways of doing things — economical processes of production and distribution. Hence the new emphasis on operations research.

Pakistan Asks UN To Study Kashmir

UNITED NATIONS (AP) — Pakistan has asked the United Nations Security Council to meet at the earliest convenient time to consider the Indian-Pakistan dispute over Kashmir.

Money to Loan

The Following Amounts are Immediately Available for First Mortgage Loans

\$1,500 - \$2,500 - \$3,000 - \$4,000 - \$5,000 - \$10,000

Also Larger Amounts

Repayment in 24 - Current Rate of Interest

P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD.

742 FORT ST. Phone EV 5-3435

A Gentleman's Estate!

Here is a splendid opportunity for investment with only supervision. A small group of properties all rented to individual tenants with a net yearly income of \$18,000 to \$20,000. Successfully managed by a leading real estate firm for the past 5 years. A substantial down payment is required.

Further information only at office interview.
Mr. Vallance, EV 5-3411.

Stephenson
LIMITED
948 Govt. St.

"REPRESENTATIVE WANTED"

Sales representative for Victoria and Vancouver Island required by old and well established firm. Very profitable returns possible to sales-minded applicant. Prefer married man, age 35 to 45. Must be bondable. Car essential. Please write giving qualifications, previous experience and references to

VICTORIA PRESS, BOX 447

YOU CAN GET AT LEAST 10 PRACTICAL BENEFITS FROM THE DALE CARNEGIE COURSE...

- 1 • INCREASE Poise and Confidence
- 2 • SPEAK Effectively
- 3 • SELL Yourself and Your Ideas
- 4 • BE Your Best With Any Group
- 5 • REMEMBER Names
- 6 • THINK and Speak on Your Feet
- 7 • CONTROL Fear and Worry
- 8 • BE a Better Conversationalist
- 9 • DEVELOP Your Hidden Abilities
- 10 • EARN That Better Job, More Income

ONE MILLION GRADUATES

MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY

Name _____
Address _____
() Head booklet giving FURTHER information.
() Reserve _____ places at the Free Demonstration Meeting.

FREE DEMONSTRATION MEETING

Wednesday, January 24
Newstead Hall
734 Fort Street, Victoria
7.30 p.m.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING INSTITUTE

30 KING GEORGE TERRACE
VICTORIA, B.C. PHONE EV 2-3795



Strike Ends

Ford Men Gain Pay Hike

TORONTO (CP) — A 10-hour strike against the Ford Motor Company of Canada ended Saturday when the United Auto Workers' Union signed a contract giving 7,200 hourly-paid union members the same wage increase won by General Motors workers five weeks ago.

The three-year contract calls for annual raises of six cents an hour or 2½ per cent, and substantial improvements in company-paid insurance plans and pension benefits.

Agreement followed all-night bargaining in a Toronto hotel and must be ratified before plant operations can resume. George Burt, Canadian UAW director, expressed satisfaction with the new contract and said picketing would continue at three of Ford's four Canadian plants until the agreement is ratified.

"Meetings will be held just as fast as we can arrange them," he said.

Year Paved with Safety

Concrete result of safety practices is trophy presented by Portland Cement Association which stands on lawn of Bamberton plant administration office of B.C. Cement Co. Another accident-free year has been added to impressive record of plant. B. M. Brabant, vice-president and general manager of firm, congratulates Arthur Lowe and Walter Holt of Bamberton staff for safety campaign. Last recorded lost-time accident at Bamberton, largest cement plant in Pacific Northwest, was a broken ankle in 1959.

Twelve Sign Up

Oak Bay Responds To Defence Appeal

Oak Bay civil defence co-ordinator Geoffrey White yesterday reported a fair turnout of volunteers for the start of the municipality's program.

Twelve persons have signed up and four others have made inquiries. Eighty more volunteers will be needed and persons interested can apply at the Oak Bay municipal hall, he said.

Basically, the CD group will include a headquarters staff and units of auxiliary police, firemen, rescue workers and nurses.

Civil defence headquarters

will be established in the basement of the municipal hall. The provincial government will provide instructors to teach the municipal volunteer instructors, said the co-ordinator.

Eventually, all the volunteers will be issued uniforms although it is not yet known what the uniforms will look like. And the firemen and rescue workers will be issued hard hats.

Women taking the nursing course will be taught by the St. John Ambulance Brigade. First organizational meeting of the civil defence group probably will be held within a week.

U.S. Firms Face Desperate Battle To Win Neglected Export Markets

The United States, which has been pushing Britain hard to get itself on the other side of the European Common Market tariff wall, has suddenly discovered that the effects could be quite disastrous to its own export trade.

The American Institute for Foreign Trade, which is an acknowledged expert on the subject, declares bluntly that voices are coming from every corner of the land that the U.S. must increase its exports.

But Per Hoel, the institute's own professional economist, is baffled as to how it can be done, and apparently is everyone else.

Because United States industries have been growing fat for years on the cream of their own domestic market, the export trade has been neglected.

Mr. Hoel finds that only four per cent of all the U.S. manufacturing firms are exporting at all.

The remaining 96 per cent, which includes some of the biggest manufacturers in the country, are just not trying.

Many of them, says the institute expert, who tried to export in the early days and failed, have long since lost motivation for developing overseas markets. Once ready and willing to export anything anywhere, they found themselves stymied.

Sensibly, Mr. Hoel believes, they pitched their tents in the bumpy local markets and

Harry Young's Business Topics

have grown rich tending store right in the U.S. As a result this great body of production genius let its export establishments grow rusty.

He claims these establishments are anachronisms with neither the export know-how nor the experienced administrators to be their executors.

"The export machinery is obsolete; the outlook of its executives old-fogeyish. Both are out of practice from 15 years of slumber."

President Kennedy appears just lately to have introduced himself to the problems of U.S. world trade and he is now probably kicking himself for closing doors that have increased the difficulties.

Mr. Kennedy is learning that it is impossible to hand out U.S. foreign aid and largesse unless he has a favorable international balance of trade to go along with it. Hence his appeal to big business and the unions to get cracking on development of exports.

To do that, Mr. Hoel says, the government must provide an incentive. The U.S. government should provide more generous depreciation allowances, particularly to companies doing export business, and reduction

of income tax on income derived from exports.

Canadian exporters, who have had to fight the same problems of the U.S. exporters, but who have not had a big domestic market of their own to fall back upon, will be interested to see how they tackle the problem.

WHAT WE OWE

It may come as a bit of a shock, but every man, woman and child in the city of Victoria owes \$1,161.34 in federal, provincial and city debts.

While it is extremely unlikely that taxpayers are ever likely to be called upon to pay off the debts in one lump sum, the fact remains that this is the sum for which each person is theoretically responsible.

For this information, I am indebted to Wodo Gundy and Co.'s Financial Statistics for 1961. That booklet — which lists Ottawa financing, the financing of 10 provinces and also of the leading cities in the Dominion — has just been published, and makes interesting, if sobering, reading.

The net debt of the Canadian government, as of Dec. 31, 1961, was \$11,597,115,095 — not including another billion and a half in CNR liabilities — and this amounts to \$64.94 for every person living in Canada.

While British Columbia is free of direct debt it has \$615,475,382 outstanding in guaranteed contingent liabilities, and on the basis of a population of 1,631,000, every B.C. resident is put in the hole to the tune of \$377.

By comparison, what is owed through the city is insignificant. Because of its hold-the-line policy, Victoria has actually been able to shrink its debt — perhaps the only city in Canada to do so — until it is only \$7,616,734 net, or \$139.51 per citizen.

So if we add up the \$64.94 we each owe to Ottawa, to the \$377 owed to the B.C. government and the \$139.51 to the city, we get the four figure total of \$1,161.34 per capita.

HIGH-LEVEL THOUGHT

Now we are getting all these high rise apartments going up in the district, those local window cleaners might take a leaf out of the book of a fellow-operator in Norwich, England. Robert Bunn is reported to have bought a 25-year-old fire engine with a 110-foot extension ladder to speed up his contract work on the tall buildings of his East Anglian city.

EXPANSION PLANNED
Burnside Mortgage Co. is increasing its capital by the issue of \$300,000 6½ per cent secured notes. Each \$1,000 note carries warrants to purchase 25 common shares of the company at \$12½, and the package is being offered at par. The Vancouver firm is planning to expand into the Prairie provinces.

Spanish Customs Hitch Cancels Exhibition

Due to a delay at Spanish customs, an exhibition of the works of six Spanish realist painters, scheduled to open at the Art Gallery of Greater Victoria Jan. 16, has been cancelled.

In its place will be an exhibition of 25 water-colors, etchings and woodcuts by the German-American artist, Lyonel Feininger.

To Be Razed

Defunct Brewery Bought

KELOWNA (CP) — The property, buildings and equipment of the defunct Princeton Breweries Ltd., has been purchased by a Kelowna family, it was announced Saturday.

Joe Capozzi, manager of Shops Capri and Capri Motor Inn, said he and his brothers Herb and Tom have made the purchase.

He said plans now are under way to demolish the buildings and sell the equipment and property.

NO BUILDING PLAN

Mr. Capozzi said he and his brothers have no intention of building anything on the site once buildings have been torn down and equipment sold.

He said the equipment, refrigeration units, boilers, air compressors and lighting fixtures, are up for sale now.

NOTED ARTIST

George Morland the English landscape painter who died in 1804, was only 10 when he exhibited sketches at the Royal Academy.

PTA Activities

Merit Pay Talk Set

Kenneth Leeming, former PTA chairman of the Greater Victoria School Board, will discuss pros and cons of merit pay for teachers at a meeting of Willows PTA at 8 p.m. Tuesday at the school.

Miss Kay Day, school health nurse, will speak at a meeting of McKenzie Avenue PTA at 8 p.m. Monday in the school auditorium.

Two teachers, William Broadley and Vincent Clancy, will speak at a meeting of Colquhoun Junior High PTA at 8 p.m. Tuesday in the school.

Principal of Royal Oak School, H. J. Darling, will demonstrate the new control reader for Langford PTA at 8 p.m. Monday.

Mrs. Nina Clarke and Mrs. Carol Gibbs of Goodwill Enterprises will speak at a meeting of Margaret Jenkins Bank Street PTA at 8 p.m. Monday in Margaret Jenkins School.

Walter Kitley, a former principal of Tillicum School, will show color slides of a recent European tour at a meeting of Tillicum Hampton PTA at 8 p.m. Monday in Hampton School.



Odd One

Many strange cargoes arrive in a freight yard but drivers Onor Vaysey and George Perin had to stop for a good look at this one. Odd vehicle is a Swedish-built Snow Trac imported by San Birds Ski Club to transport members and visitors to the new lodge at the top of Green Mountain. Equipped with such comforts as heaters, wind-shield wipers and lights, the machine is designed to carry six passengers in safety and comfort over the most rugged snow terrain. (Leahy photo.)

U.S. in 'Awkward Spot' If B.C. Row Not Settled

OTTAWA (UPI) — United Columbia River dispute between British Columbia and States ministerial talks that there appeared to be a better understanding of the problems involved in the treaty to develop the power resources of the Columbia River.

DISPUTE WON'T HELP

"I think we understand some of the facets of the problem better now and I think that we are also agreed that we need to develop the facts more," he said.

A dispute is not going to get justice for anybody," he added. "And if necessary some adjustments might be made to get the treaty to work." He declined to elaborate on that point.

DEADLINE SET

Udall was asked if the United States had set a deadline after which time the U.S. would seek alternative means of developing the Columbia power.

"I wouldn't want to set a deadline," he said. "But certainly if by midsummer this

is a dispute instead of a treaty, it's going to put us into a very awkward position, that is all I would say."

He said the question of any arguments between Ottawa and British Columbia was strictly a matter to be settled by Premier Bennett and the federal government.

"I'm just a bystander," Udall said.

He made the comments after informal talks at lunch and dinner with Finance Minister Fleming and Justice Minister Fulton. The subject was not raised at the full formal meetings of the cabinet ministers.

British Israel Sets Election

Election of new officers will highlight the annual meeting of the Victoria and District British Israel Association at 7:45 p.m. Tuesday in Newstead Hall, 734 Fort.

STAMPS

SPECIALIZED CANADIAN COLLECTION

PRICE: \$2,300.00

Victoria Press, Box 128

Arresting Officer Must Pay Drunk's \$285 Damage Bill

TORONTO (CP) — A policeman who arrests a drunk is responsible for the drunk's actions, the Ontario Court of Appeal ruled Friday.

The court upheld a judgment awarding service station operator Eric Jansen \$285.16 against Const. Paul Marshall.

The case arose after the policeman arrested a drunk in Brockville Sept. 10 and took him to Jansen's service station

to telephone for the wagon were knocked over. Of the a scuffle developed and a money spilled from the register rack and cash register for \$285.90 was not recovered.

ELIMINATE UNSIGHTLY STUMPS

with a POWER STUMP CHIPPER

- In Any Location
- To 6" Below Ground Level
- Free Estimates

As Little As \$10 a Stump

CHARLES A. COWIE TREE SURGEONS LTD.

24-Hour Service EV 2-1676

The Assurance of Perfection and "Dignified Service" within the means of EVERY Family

Hayward's Chapel

734 BROUGHTON—EV 6-3505

The Hayward Family Bruce M. Hayward

Supervised Parking

Shop-Easy Stores (B.C.) Ltd. Announce New Appointments

in the Victoria Area

It has long been Shop-Easy Store policy to engage and train local personnel to fill key positions with this rapidly expanding company and it is with great pleasure that we announce these appointments and take this opportunity to extend to these men congratulations and wish them success in their new endeavours.

Mr. Ron Olson
Formerly manager of our Colwood store has been appointed manager of the Colwood store.

Mr. Norm Parker
Formerly manager of our Colwood store has been appointed manager of the Colwood store.

Mr. Alex Allan
New manager of the Colwood store has been appointed manager of the Colwood store.

Mr. Charles Walker
Has been appointed manager of the Colwood store.

Mr. Ross Tuill
Formerly manager of the Colwood store has been appointed manager of the Colwood store.

Mr. Murray Turner
Who has managed the Colwood store, will take over the management of the Colwood store.

STORE LOCATIONS

Colwood Plaza
Richmond Plaza
2157 Oak Bay Ave.
1021 Hillside Ave.
230 Cook St.
50 W. Burnside Rd.
Royal Oak, Sooke, Duncan
Port Alberni, Ladysmith



SHOP-EASY

Sweep ahead with higher interest

- Interest calculated on monthly balances
- Withdrawals may be made at any time



Make your move to higher interest now!

Huron & Erie - Canada Trust

MODERN OFFICES COAST TO COAST



View at Broad, Victoria

D. R. ABBOTT, Manager
Hours - Monday to Thursday - 9:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
Friday - 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Radio Colonist, Victoria, Sunday, Jan. 14, 1962

Jolt in Car Cuts Head Of Child

A five-year-old Oak Bay girl suffered a cut in the forehead yesterday when the car in which she was riding was forced to make a sudden stop.

Mrs. Mona Macneil, 2543 Dalhousie, was driving south on Cadboro Bay when she had to stop for a car turning left in front of her at Woodhouse. Her daughter Dianne was thrown against the dashboard.

Police rushed the child to Royal Jubilee Hospital, where seven stitches were applied before she was allowed to go home.

MAGNIFYING GLASSES

A Moving Eye Falls Over 60 Read, newspapers, telephone book or any other material without strain. New precision MAGNIFYING GLASSES. \$5.95. \$6.95. \$7.95. \$8.95. \$9.95. \$10.95. \$11.95. \$12.95. \$13.95. \$14.95. \$15.95. \$16.95. \$17.95. \$18.95. \$19.95. \$20.95. \$21.95. \$22.95. \$23.95. \$24.95. \$25.95. \$26.95. \$27.95. \$28.95. \$29.95. \$30.95. \$31.95. \$32.95. \$33.95. \$34.95. \$35.95. \$36.95. \$37.95. \$38.95. \$39.95. \$40.95. \$41.95. \$42.95. \$43.95. \$44.95. \$45.95. \$46.95. \$47.95. \$48.95. \$49.95. \$50.95. \$51.95. \$52.95. \$53.95. \$54.95. \$55.95. \$56.95. \$57.95. \$58.95. \$59.95. \$60.95. \$61.95. \$62.95. \$63.95. \$64.95. \$65.95. \$66.95. \$67.95. \$68.95. \$69.95. \$70.95. \$71.95. \$72.95. \$73.95. \$74.95. \$75.95. \$76.95. \$77.95. \$78.95. \$79.95. \$80.95. \$81.95. \$82.95. \$83.95. \$84.95. \$85.95. \$86.95. \$87.95. \$88.95. \$89.95. \$90.95. \$91.95. \$92.95. \$93.95. \$94.95. \$95.95. \$96.95. \$97.95. \$98.95. \$99.95. \$100.95. \$101.95. \$102.95. \$103.95. \$104.95. \$105.95. \$106.95. \$107.95. \$108.95. \$109.95. \$110.95. \$111.95. \$112.95. \$113.95. \$114.95. \$115.95. \$116.95. \$117.95. \$118.95. \$119.95. \$120.95. \$121.95. \$122.95. \$123.95. \$124.95. \$125.95. \$126.95. \$127.95. \$128.95. \$129.95. \$130.95. \$131.95. \$132.95. \$133.95. \$134.95. \$135.95. \$136.95. \$137.95. \$138.95. \$139.95. \$140.95. \$141.95. \$142.95. \$143.95. \$144.95. \$145.95. \$146.95. \$147.95. \$148.95. \$149.95. \$150.95. \$151.95. \$152.95. \$153.95. \$154.95. \$155.95. \$156.95. \$157.95. \$158.95. \$159.95. \$160.95. \$161.95. \$162.95. \$163.95. \$164.95. \$165.95. \$166.95. \$167.95. \$168.95. \$169.95. \$170.95. \$171.95. \$172.95. \$173.95. \$174.95. \$175.95. \$176.95. \$177.95. \$178.95. \$179.95. \$180.95. \$181.95. \$182.95. \$183.95. \$184.95. \$185.95. \$186.95. \$187.95. \$188.95. \$189.95. \$190.95. \$191.95. \$192.95. \$193.95. \$194.95. \$195.95. \$196.95. \$197.95. \$198.95. \$199.95. \$200.95. \$201.95. \$202.95. \$203.95. \$204.95. \$205.95. \$206.95. \$207.95. \$208.95. \$209.95. \$210.95. \$211.95. \$212.95. \$213.95. \$214.95. \$215.95. \$216.95. \$217.95. \$218.95. \$219.95. \$220.95. \$221.95. \$222.95. \$223.95. \$224.95. \$225.95. \$226.95. \$227.95. \$228.95. \$229.95. \$230.95. \$231.95. \$232.95. \$233.95. \$234.95. \$235.95. \$236.95. \$237.95. \$238.95. \$239.95. \$240.95. \$241.95. \$242.95. \$243.95. \$244.95. \$245.95. \$246.95. \$247.95. \$248.95. \$249.95. \$250.95. \$251.95. \$252.95. \$253.95. \$254.95. \$255.95. \$256.95. \$257.95. \$258.95. \$259.95. \$260.95. \$261.95. \$262.95. \$263.95. \$264.95. \$265.95. \$266.95. \$267.95. \$268.95. \$269.95. \$270.95. \$271.95. \$272.95. \$273.95. \$274.95. \$275.95. \$276.95. \$277.95. \$278.95. \$279.95. \$280.95. \$281.95. \$282.95. \$283.95. \$284.95. \$285.95. \$286.95. \$287.95. \$288.95. \$289.95. \$290.95. \$291.95. \$292.95. \$293.95. \$294.95. \$295.95. \$296.95. \$297.95. \$298.95. \$299.95. \$300.95. \$301.95. \$302.95. \$303.95. \$304.95. \$305.95. \$306.95. \$307.95. \$308.95. \$309.95. \$310.95. \$311.95. \$312.95. \$313.95. \$314.95. \$315.95. \$316.95. \$317.95. \$318.95. \$319.95. \$320.95. \$321.95. \$322.95. \$323.95. \$324.95. \$325.95. \$326.95. \$327.95. \$328.95. \$329.95. \$330.95. \$331.95. \$332.95. \$333.95. \$334.95. \$335.95. \$336.95. \$337.95. \$338.95. \$339.95. \$340.95. \$341.95. \$342.95. \$343.95. \$344.95. \$345.95. \$346.95. \$347.95. \$348.95. \$349.95. \$350.95. \$351.95. \$352.95. \$353.95. \$354.95. \$355.95. \$356.95. \$357.95. \$358.95. \$359.95. \$360.95. \$361.95. \$362.95. \$363.95. \$364.95. \$365.95. \$366.95. \$367.95. \$368.95. \$369.95. \$370.95. \$371.95. \$372.95. \$373.95. \$374.95. \$375.95. \$376.95. \$377.95. \$378.95. \$379.95. \$380.95. \$381.95. \$382.95. \$383.95. \$384.95. \$385.95. \$386.95. \$387.95. \$388.95. \$389.95. \$390.95. \$391.95. \$392.95. \$393.95. \$394.95. \$395.95. \$396.95. \$397.95. \$398.95. \$399.95. \$400.95. \$401.95. \$402.95. \$403.95. \$404.95. \$405.95. \$406.95. \$407.95. \$408.95. \$409.95. \$410.95. \$411.95. \$412.95. \$413.95. \$414.95. \$415.95. \$416.95. \$417.95. \$418.95. \$419.95. \$420.95. \$421.95. \$422.95. \$423.95. \$424.95. \$425.95. \$426.95. \$427.95. \$428.95. \$429.95. \$430.95. \$431.95. \$432.95. \$433.95. \$434.95. \$435.95. \$436.95. \$437.95. \$438.95. \$439.95. \$440.95. \$441.95. \$442.95. \$443.95. \$444.95. \$445.95. \$446.95. \$447.95. \$448.95. \$449.95. \$450.95. \$451.95. \$452.95. \$453.95. \$454.95. \$455.95. \$456.95. \$457.95. \$458.95. \$459.95. \$460.95. \$461.95. \$462.95. \$463.95. \$464.95. \$465.95. \$466.95. \$467.95. \$468.95. \$469.95. \$470.95. \$471.95. \$472.95. \$473.95. \$474.95. \$475.95. \$476.95. \$477.95. \$478.95. \$479.95. \$480.95. \$481.95. \$482.95. \$483.95. \$484.95. \$485.95. \$486.95. \$487.95. \$488.95. \$489.95. \$490.95. \$491.95. \$492.95. \$493.95. \$494.95. \$495.95. \$496.95. \$497.95. \$498.95. \$499.95. \$500.95. \$501.95. \$502.95. \$503.95. \$504.95. \$505.95. \$506.95. \$507.95. \$508.95. \$509.95. \$510.95. \$511.95. \$512.95. \$513.95. \$514.95. \$515.95. \$516.95. \$517.95. \$518.95. \$519.95. \$520.95. \$521.95. \$522.95. \$523.95. \$524.95. \$525.95. \$526.95. \$527.95. \$528.95. \$529.95. \$530.95. \$531.95. \$532.95. \$533.95. \$534.95. \$535.95. \$536.95. \$537.95. \$538.95. \$539.95. \$540.95. \$541.95. \$542.95. \$543.95. \$544.95. \$545.95. \$546.95. \$547.95. \$548.95. \$549.95. \$550.95. \$551.95. \$552.95. \$553.95. \$554.95. \$555.95. \$556.95. \$557.95. \$558.95. \$559.95. \$560.95. \$561.95. \$562.95. \$563.95. \$564.95. \$565.95. \$566.95. \$567.95. \$568.95. \$569.95. \$570.95. \$571.95. \$572.95. \$573.95. \$574.95. \$575.95. \$576.95. \$577.95. \$578.95. \$579.95. \$580.95. \$581.95. \$582.95. \$583.95. \$584.95. \$585.95. \$586.95. \$587.95. \$588.95. \$589.95. \$590.95. \$591.95. \$592.95. \$593.95. \$594.95. \$595.95. \$596.95. \$597.95. \$598.95. \$599.95. \$600.95. \$601.95. \$602.95. \$603.95. \$604.95. \$605.95. \$606.95. \$607.95. \$608.95. \$609.95. \$610.95. \$611.95. \$612.95. \$613.95. \$614.95. \$615.95. \$616.95. \$617.95. \$618.95. \$619.95. \$620.95. \$621.95. \$622.95. \$623.95. \$624.95. \$625.95. \$626.95. \$627.95. \$628.95. \$629.95. \$630.95. \$631.95. \$632.95. \$633.95. \$634.95. \$635.95. \$636.95. \$637.95. \$638.95. \$639.95. \$640.95. \$641.95. \$642.95. \$643.95. \$644.95. \$645.95. \$646.95. \$647.95. \$648.95. \$649.95. \$650.95. \$651.95. \$652.95. \$653.95. \$654.95. \$655.95. \$656.95. \$657.95. \$658.95. \$659.95. \$660.95. \$661.95. \$662.95. \$663.95. \$664.95. \$665.95. \$666.95. \$667.95. \$668.95. \$669.95. \$670.95. \$671.95. \$672.95. \$673.95. \$674.95. \$675.95. \$676.95. \$677.95. \$678.95. \$679.95. \$680.95. \$681.95. \$682.95. \$683.95. \$684.95. \$685.95. \$686.95. \$687.95. \$688.95. \$689.95. \$690.95. \$691.95. \$692.95. \$693.95. \$694.95. \$695.95. \$696.95. \$697.95. \$698.95. \$699.95. \$700.95. \$701.95. \$702.95. \$703.95. \$704.95. \$705.95. \$706.95. \$707.95. \$708.95. \$709.95. \$710.95. \$711.95. \$712.95. \$713.95. \$714.95. \$715.95. \$716.95. \$717.95. \$718.95. \$719.95. \$720.95. \$721.95. \$722.95. \$723.95. \$724.95. \$725.95. \$726.95. \$727.95. \$728.95. \$729.95. \$730.95. \$731.95. \$732.95. \$733.95. \$734.95. \$735.95. \$736.95. \$737.95. \$738.95. \$739.95. \$740.95. \$741.95. \$742.95. \$743.95. \$744.95. \$745.95. \$746.95. \$747.95. \$748.95. \$749.95. \$750.95. \$751.95. \$752.95. \$753.95. \$754.95. \$755.95. \$756.95. \$757.95. \$758.95. \$759.95. \$760.95. \$761.95. \$762.95. \$763.95. \$764.95. \$765.95. \$766.95. \$767.95. \$768.95. \$769.95. \$770.95. \$771.95. \$772.95. \$773.95. \$774.95. \$775.95. \$776.95. \$777.95. \$778.95. \$779.95. \$780.95. \$781.95. \$782.95. \$783.95. \$784.95. \$785.95. \$786.95. \$787.95. \$788.95. \$789.95. \$790.95. \$791.95. \$792.95. \$793.95. \$794.95. \$795.95. \$796.95. \$797.95. \$798.95. \$799.95. \$800.95. \$801.95. \$802.95. \$803.95. \$804.95. \$805.95. \$806.95. \$807.95. \$808.95. \$809.95. \$810.95. \$811.95. \$812.95. \$813.95. \$814.95. \$815.95. \$816.95. \$817.95. \$818.95. \$819.95. \$820.95. \$821.95. \$822.95. \$823.95. \$824.95. \$825.95. \$826.95. \$827.95. \$828.95. \$829.95. \$830.95. \$831.95. \$832.95. \$833.95. \$834.95. \$835.95. \$836.95. \$837.95. \$838.95. \$839.95. \$840.95. \$841.95. \$842.95. \$843.95. \$844.95. \$845.95. \$846.95. \$847.95. \$848.95. \$849.95. \$850.95. \$851.95. \$852.95. \$853.95. \$854.95. \$855.95. \$856.95. \$857.95. \$858.95. \$859.95. \$860.95. \$861.95. \$862.95. \$863.95. \$864.95. \$865.95. \$866.95. \$867.95. \$868.95. \$869.95. \$870.95. \$871.95. \$872.95. \$873.95. \$874.95. \$875.95. \$876.95. \$877.95. \$878.95. \$879.95. \$880.95. \$881.95. \$882.95. \$883.95. \$884.95. \$885.95. \$886.95. \$887.95. \$888.95. \$889.95. \$890.95. \$891.95. \$892.95. \$893.95. \$894.95. \$895.95. \$896.95. \$897.95. \$898.95. \$899.95. \$900.95. \$901.95. \$902.95. \$903.95. \$904.95. \$905.95. \$906.95. \$907.95. \$908.95. \$909.95. \$910.95. \$911.95. \$912.95. \$913.95. \$914.95. \$915.95. \$916.95. \$917.95. \$918.95. \$919.95. \$920.95. \$921.95. \$922.95. \$923.95. \$924.95. \$925.95. \$926.95. \$927.95. \$928.95. \$929.95. \$930.95. \$931.95. \$932.95. \$933.95. \$934.95. \$935.95. \$936.95. \$937.95. \$938.95. \$939.95. \$940.95. \$941.95. \$942.95. \$943.95. \$944.95. \$945.95. \$

SAVE



QUEEN BEE STAMPS

Over 900 Beautiful Gifts to Choose from!

Frozen Food Features

FRENCH CUT

Frozo Beans
10 oz.

FRASER VALE

Kernel Corn
12 oz.

Mix or
Match

4 for 69^c

your best buy NOW!

FLORIDA

GRAPEFRUIT

Pink or White
size 48s

6 for 49^c



SHOP-EASY

WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO LIMIT QUANTITIES

SMOKED PICNIC SHOULDERS



Lean Short Shanks,
Fancy, Well Trimmed
Sugar Cured

lb. 37^c

Frozen

Leg of Lamb lb. **39^c**

Breakfast

Steaks Lean, Fast Frying lb. **89^c**

Home Brand

Side Bacon Sliced, First Grade lb. **59^c**

*Save on this SALE of
Health and Beauty Aids*

Aspirin Bayer, Reg. 93c, 100s **69^c**

Brylcreem Reg. 65c, Large size **49^c**

Bromo Seltzer Reg. 59c, Reg. Size **49^c**

Vapo-Rub Vicks, Reg. 64c, 1 1/2-oz. **49^c**

Blue Blades Gillette, reg. \$1.00, Package of 20s **79^c**

Hand Lotion Jorgan's, reg. \$1.09, Econ. **89^c**

Milk Carnation, 16-oz. 4 for 69^c
Margarine Mom's, lb. 2 for 49^c
Salmon Carnation, Pink, 1/2 lb. ea. 29^c
Corned Beef Swift's, 12-oz. 49^c

Tea Bags Salada, 120s \$1.69
Cheez Whiz Kraft, 16-oz. 69^c
Dog Meal Rally's— 4 lbs. 65^c
 10c off
Dog Meal Rally's, 20-lb. bag \$2.99
Lux Flakes New Fashioned, Giant 93^c
ALL Detergent— 49^c
 8c off 25-oz.
Soap Lux Toilet, 5 bars 49^c

Jim Dandy Cleaner With Ammonia Reg. Size 49^c Gt. Size 93^c

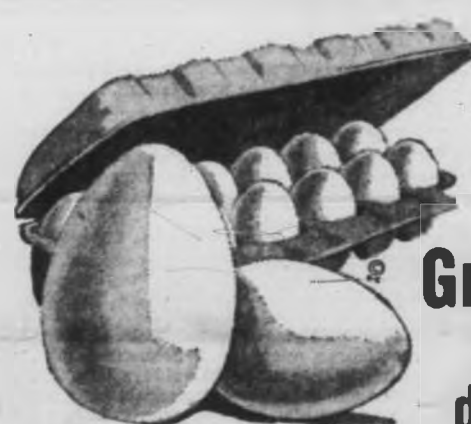
"Something New!"

CAKE MIXES by Duncan Hines
 3 for \$1.00
 • APRICOT RASIN
 • BUTTER PECAN
 • CHERRY ALMOND
 • DATE NUT
 • FUDGE HUT
 TRY ALL 5 FLAVOURS

SAVE
QUEEN BEE STAMPS
 Over 900 Beautiful Gifts to Choose from!

CANNED FOODS SALE

Apricots Malkin's Choice, 15-oz. 2 for 53^c
Peaches Malkin's Choice Halves, 15-oz. 2 for 45^c
Pears Malkin's Choice Bartlett, 15-oz. 2 for 49^c
Plums Malkin's Choice Red, 15-oz. 2 for 35^c
Beans Malkin's Cut Wax, Fancy, 15-oz. 2 for 39^c
Asparagus Malkin's Fancy Tips, 12-oz. 39^c
Peas Malkin's Fancy, Assorted, 15-oz. 2 for 39^c
Beans Malkin's French Cut, 15-oz. 2 for 45^c
Spaghetti Malkin's, in tomato sauce, 15-oz. 2 for 35^c
Pork and Beans Malkin's, 15-oz. 4 for 49^c
Strawberry Jam Malkin's Pure, 2-lb. tin. 59^c



Farm Fresh EGGS

Grade 'A' Large doz. 2 for 89^c

Introducing the new 12 oz. Malkin's Jams and Marmalades!

"You'll See It When You Shop . . . 'Cause the Label Matches the Top"

Apricot, Peach, Blackberry, Plum Jams 12-oz. jar, ea. 33^c
Cherry, Raspberry Jam, Pineapple Marmalade 12-oz. jar ea. 35^c
Orange, 3-Fruit Marmalade, Greengage Jam 12-oz. jar, ea. 29^c

Bakery Features

Raleigh 10 1/2-oz. pkg. 2 for 45^c
Ginger Snaps 89^c
Bader's Biscuits Family Pack, 48-oz., ea. 89^c

Shop-Easy 'Dutch Oven' Bread
 16-oz. loaf 2 for 31^c 24-oz. loaf 2 for 45^c

"Be Sure to Pick Up Your FREE STAMP SAVER BOOK at Any SHOP-EASY Store"
 "10 Stamps for \$1—1,500 Stamps per Book"

STORE LOCATIONS

Colwood Plaza 230 Cook St.
Shelbourne Plaza 2187 Oak Bay Ave.
1021 Hillside Ave. 50 West Burnside Rd.
Royal Oak Sooke

PRICES EFFECTIVE

MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAY
 January 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20



SHOP-EASY

Open Thurs. and Fri. Nights till 9 p.m. except Oak Bay

Mr. Kleen Stops Dirty Ring Work

★ CLINT SMITH
Tickets now on sale at
Memorial Arena,
9 a.m. - 5 p.m.
Adults \$1.00 Children 50¢

**NANAIMO
CIVIC ARENA**



*In
Person*
**HARLEM
GLOBE
TROTTERS**

THURS. EVE. 10 P.M.
Globe Trotters vs.
Nonaola Surridors
in -Landing
Bob Holloway
"Who Do You Love"
Live Musical Show
Also
Live Musical Act in Big
Ball Room Show
Tickets at Civic Arena
and Fletcher's Theatre
on Nanaimo
Fletcher's Theatre, Duncan,
ESQ. and 1110 GAY ST.
RESERVATIONS
ON 2-2823
ACCEPTED BY 17 AM.



TED LINDSAY

SEE

N.W.L. HOCKEY GREATS

- ★ DOUG BENTLEY
- ★ BOBBY BAUER
- ★ MAX BENTLEY
- ★ BILL MOSIENKO
- ★ MILT SCHMIDT
- ★ TED LINDSAY
- ★ RARE PRATT
- ★ CLINT SMITH

The 1974 team can make up
Memorial Arena,
9 a.m. - 5 p.m.

Adults \$1.00 Children 50¢



Garden Notes

Canes Move Easily

By M. V. CHESNUT, FRES.

MOVING RASPBERRIES—(Q.N., Victoria) It is quite a feasible proposition to move the raspberry "stools" from your present home to your new one, and the job can be done any time through the winter, although the ideal time is in early spring when the growth buds are swelling but before the canes leaf out.

I presume the bushes have been pruned in the usual way, cutting down to soil level all the canes that bore fruit last summer. The site at your new home should be enriched by digging in lots of old manure—at least one bucketful per square yard—and the old stools may be dug up and replanted 2½ feet apart. The new canes must be cut down to within six inches of the ground, which means you will have no crop in 1962, however, this is absolutely essential to establish vigorous root growth.

Black currants are handled in exactly the same way, cutting the whole bush down to two inches to encourage strong root growth. Red

currants and gooseberries may be moved and pruned in the normal way and will bear a crop this summer.

BUSY LIZZIE—(H.J. Metcouni) Slip from your Busy Lizzie house-plant will root readily in water. Simply snip off a few three-inch tips from the shoots and put them in a jam jar or tumbler with the ends submerged about an inch deep in water. When they are well rooted, pot them up in sandy loam soil. The parent plant may be sheared off to within an inch of the soil level and will sprout new growth.

WINTER-FLOWERING IRIS—(C.S.M., Victoria) Iris stylosa may be planted any time from September to May. The plants need a sheltered, sunny position with very good drainage and rather poor, gravelly soil with a generous dressing of pulverized limestone. The roots need a real good baking in the sun through the summer months and a very fertile soil will only encourage leaf growth at the expense of blossoms.

The greatest hazard to these sweetly scented winter blooms is the slug. It is essential to drench the site

with one of the liquid slug killers several times through the winter.

DELPHINIUM SEED—(P.D.K., Sidney) Delphinium seed loses its germinating power very rapidly under ordinary storage conditions and purchased seed, therefore, seldom does well, as it is six to eight months old before it reaches the purchaser.

Home-gathered seed will sprout vigorously if sown as soon as it is ripe or, if you prefer, it may be stored in the food compartment of your refrigerator until spring. Store in a small bottle with a wisp of cotton batting in the mouth rather than tightly capped.

FLOWERING QUINC—(G.F.Y., Victoria) Slip from japonica do not root very readily—the best way to propagate this shrub is by layering. Select a low branch which can be bent down to touch the ground, make a notch in the bark on the underside close to a joint and bury the notched portion, pegging it down or placing a heavy rock over it. The tip of the branch must be above ground. Give it about a year to root itself, then cut off the rooted portion and transplant to a site of its own.

Hollywood Today

By Sheilah Graham

On Sophia, It Looks Fine

Fabulous World Underground Awaits Man

CALGARY (CP)—A fascinating underground world just waits to be discovered says Norbert Casteret, noted French explorer of underground caves.

He told a meeting here he believes the Canadian west has a vast, untapped supply of caves "just waiting to be explored."

"There must be a fantastic number of caves and underground rivers in the Rockies," he said through an interpreter.

"I have been told there are plenty of underground rivers, so the caverns must be there. And anyway, there are thousands of caves in the United States and the U.S. western terrain is very similar to Canada's."

Mr. Casteret has studied underground rivers and caves for

50 years. He is the author of 26 books on speleology—the scientific study of caves.

His writings financed his explorations, which produced two noteworthy discoveries.

The first was made in 1923 in the Montepan caves of France where he found a statue of a lion and another of a bear, both estimated to be more than 25,000 years old.

Eight years later he shattered a theory that the Garonne River in France originated in the Pyrenees Mountains.

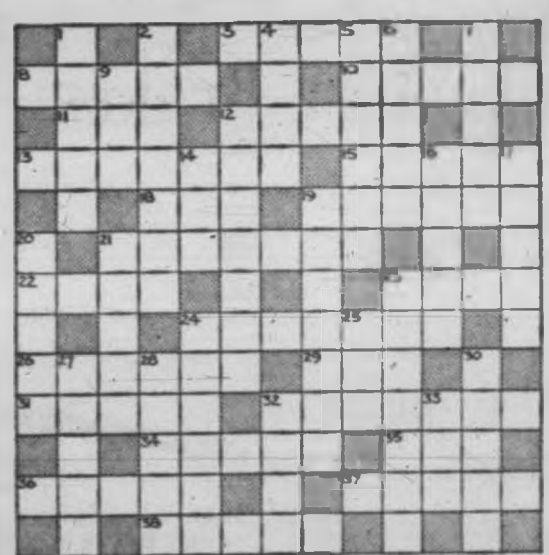
Mr. Casteret said he believed the river started in Spain and to prove his point dumped large quantities of fluorescent green into a stream 25 miles inside the Spanish border and waited until it appeared in the Garonne on the French side.

Lawrence of Arabia was noted for his good driving. ... But Peter O'Toole, who plays Lawrence in the movie, had his licence suspended for a year after admitting to a judge that he was somewhat "tiddy" while driving his car.

Lilli Palmer believes there's too much sex in American movies. What about French films? she was asked. "Oh, the French," said Lilli, "they don't take it so seriously." And how about the British? To which Miss Palmer replied, "Tell me, are the British going in for sex, too?" Lilli's husband before Carlos Thompson was British actor Rex Harrison.

Good thing that Sandra Dee's baby was a boy. Papa Bobby Darin had everything planned for a boy—including boxing gloves. The couple co-star in U.F.'s "If a Man Answers," in March.

CRYPT-A-CROSSWORD



CLUES ACROSS

- It gives you confidence.
- In court, it means you don't sit down (Double clue).
- Just like a peacock.
- It's the finish.
- Extra lean (Double clue).
- Hard work to tire out a person (Double clue).
- Slackened off.
- Mean to point the gun the right way (Double clue).
- In baseball.
- On the brink of matrimony.
- She takes some helladonna (Hidden word).
- Go round upsetting pins (Anagram).
- Vines may be supported by it.
- Canadian capital.
- Was bound to be put in the shade (Hidden word).
- A question of location.
- It gets a better right back where he started (Two words).
- Be too inquisitive.
- No gentlemen.
- Possibly got in for a mass of metal (Anagram).
- It's nice and moist.
- The sort of stockings many lovely women have (Hidden word).
- Cook meals, possibly (Anagram).
- Mostly Indian in the state (Split word).
- Ready to tear up a letter (Split word).
- To distribute may be spared (Anagram).
- Something to enjoy freely.
- It's used for soups.
- Black or red insect.
- Large island.
- Vehicle that runs the same back and forth (Reversed word).
- Pauses.
- Give link to the short doctor for a beverage (Split word).
- A boy at the hotel.
- In the position to be mean (Split word).
- All the best.
- May be attached to a motorcycle.
- A score.
- Flee to escape punishment.
- To do so is a matter of thought.
- Crime that makes hot news.
- Friend of Beer (Double clue).
- A poor example of a man.
- Was in too much of a hurry to walk.

Answer in Tuesday's Colonist

LET'S TALK

By Rudolf Flesch

I have found a classic example of a man whose ideas were a good hundred years ahead of the people around him—Horatio Greenough, a U.S. sculptor who lived from 1805 to 1852.

There's a chapter about him in a recent book, "Architecture and the Aesthetics of Plenty," by James Marston Fitch (Columbia).

Greenough worked in Florence making marble portraits busts for wealthy customers, which apparently wasn't very exciting or stimulating work.

Everything Bare

Consequently, he gradually began to dislike the prevailing style of the 19th century, with its pretensions, curlicues, and rich ornamentation. If he could have had his way, he'd have made everything as bare and functional as well as a refrigerator or skyscraper of 1951.

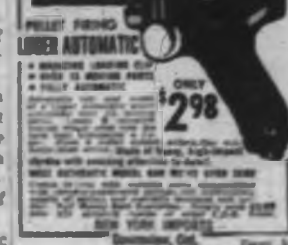
Professor Fitch's book which has many interesting things to say about such great modern architects as Frank Lloyd Wright, Mies van der Rohe and Walter Gropius and Le Corbusier.

Classic Statement

This is a classic statement of the 20th-century principle of design and architecture that "form follows function."

In another passage of his book, he called a house a "machine for living" a phrase coined again 100 years later by the modern architect Le Corbusier, and compared the building of a house to the construction of the then famous Yankee clipper ships.

In the 1830's he was commissioned to do a statue of George Washington for the retunda of the capitol in Washington. When the statue was unveiled, it turned out that Greenough had shown George Washington in a Roman toga draped from the waist down, with the upper half of the body completely nude. There was a great public



Macao—Black Pearl of the China Sea

Half way round the world, on China's mountainous south coast is a tiny spot of land called Macao. It is pronounced Markow. This eight-square mile Portuguese "province" is at the mouth of the Pearl River. Hong Kong, its opulent offspring, lies thirty-five miles away, across the estuary.

Macao was all set to celebrate its four hundredth anniversary in 1956. The celebrations never took place. The Communist Chinese hinted that if they did China would join in with something more than fireworks. The seventy-year-old treaty recognizing Portuguese sovereignty over Macao, was ignored by the People's Republic.

But dates and treaties do less than justice to this seed-bed of Far Eastern history. China came to know the West mainly through Macao. Here

the fortunes of the great opium trading families were amassed. But "the opium" were forbidden to trade in China. As soon as the business season ended in Canton, eighty miles up the Pearl River, the traders had to return to Macao.

Back in Macao were the magnificent homes of these merchant princes. Delightful weather, wealth, and time to enjoy it produced social seasons brilliant with activity. A hundred and thirty years ago the young American girl, Hattie Lou, found life there dazzling. She, it was who caused an international near-incident by venturing as far as Canton, where "neither women, guns, spears, nor arms of any kind" might be brought.

The stately Macao houses remain, as the little colony sleeps away its advancing years. How does it live? Early

in 1961 the Portuguese government created, by decree, a "tourist zone" to make it the Macao Carlo of the East. Gambling has long been one of the principal attractions and sources of local revenue. If you lost all your money at Monte, they say, you used to be given your fare home. In Macao, you could, if you wished, go and forget your troubles over a pipe of opium. Luxurious ferry boats from Hong Kong manage to negotiate the sticky salt of the Pearl River, which robs Macao harbor of the enormous traffic of its British rival.

A flying boat has for many years carried gold supplies from Hong Kong, now an amphibian brings tourists as well. Delightful hotels, mostly of guest house dimensions, offer old-world standards of Portuguese hospitality. Macao is celebrated for its soft-bone

pigeon dishes. Good wines from Portugal seem happy there with either Western or Chinese cooking.

The peddling of political and commercial intelligence has been good business there ever since the clampdown on information from China. Refugees and others scratch a reasonable living this way. It is possible to buy a good rumor about anything that might intrigue the inquirer or his government.

In spite of its "sleeping beauty" appearance, Macao has seldom lacked excitement. About 10 years ago the little colony had its own private shooting war with Communist China. This had mysterious, some say humorous, origins. Some attribute it to one of the local opium trade feuds.

What of the future? This small plot of Far Eastern territory can be of little intrinsic

value, either to Portugal or to China. Strangely enough, distant India harbors a dislike for Macao. Much of the gold smuggled into India is believed to originate there.

China, however, could hardly justify emulating India's recent treatment of Portugal's overseas possessions, except for reasons of prestige, as a once only diversion from other troubles.

Hong Kong's international transportation, trading and banking facilities make it "indispensable" as China's gateway to the Western world.

Except for the number of troops China maintains along the frontier, it probably costs no more to tolerate Hong Kong than it does to suffer Macao. China's income from the British colony is gigantic. What has it to lose—or gain—from Macao?



Balmy Summer Delights in Harsh Winter

This is snow-time swimming in one of the two outdoor glass-enclosed pools at Sun Valley, Idaho. In the background 9,200-foot-high Baldy, big ski peak

at Union Pacific resort, which celebrates 25th anniversary this year.

Ancient Forecast

No War Coming Until 1995 Monk Predicts

VANCOUVER (CP)—Chaman Lal, at 58, is a handsome, fast-talking newspaperman-turned-monk who says there will be no war until 1995. Indians from India first discovered North America, and the English were never so well-liked in India as they are today.

Mr. Lal, a newspaper man on The Times of India for more than 10 years, six years ago took the vows of a Buddhist monk to write and lecture for peace.

But he still likes soldiers. "They are more honest than civilians," he says. "They choose their words. We got on well with the English because so many of them were soldiers."

Mr. Lal, who wears a brilliant yellow robe, sweater, silk shirt and socks and black

shoes and carries a plastic yellow brief case, stopped here on a lecture tour that is taking him through Ottawa, Toronto, Montreal, New York, Mexico and Peru.

He believes Indians from Arizona to the North American west coast are descendants of the Indians of India. His prophecy that there will be no war until 1995 comes from the forecast of an ancient cave-dwelling Indian monk.

YOU WANT TO...



But Haven't Time, Well, Don't Worry — We're the travel experts. You let us know where and when and we will get you there with no trouble or bother for you.

FEATHERSTONE
TRAVEL SERVICE
734 Yates St. EV 6-6101

P&O-Orient announce

6 new tours of the Pacific, Europe, and round the world —from 35 days, \$1090!

Now you can see the most fascinating lands in the world on one ticket—on the largest and fastest liners sailing round the world. No worries about reservations or making connections. The one tour price and ticket cover fares, hotel reservations, guided tours and shore excursions. Just read the descriptions below. Mail coupon for details on the tour you want to take. See your travel agent for your ticket. And sail away to adventure without a worry in the world!

1. Round world via South Pacific 70 days, sailing January from Vancouver on P&O-Orient's *Orcades*. Calls at San Francisco, Los Angeles, Hawaii, Fiji, New Zealand, Australia, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, France, Gibraltar, England and New York. Return home from New York by either train or air. Price for complete tour: \$1388 tourist, \$1858.30 first class.

2. Circle Pacific 44 days, sailing March from Vancouver on *Oriana* for San Francisco, Los Angeles, Hawaii, Fiji, Islands, New Zealand, Australia. By air to Singapore, Bangkok, Angkor Wat, Hong Kong, Japan and back to West Coast. Price: \$2655 tourist, \$2795 first class.

3. Europe via the Caribbean 35 days, sailing May from San Francisco on the golden *Ormos* for Acapulco, Panama, Jamaica, Haiti, Bermuda, France and England. 15-day tour of Europe by chartered bus included. Return by air. Price: \$1090 tourist, \$1210 first class.

4. Round world via Orient 91 days, sailing May from Vancouver on *Chusan* to Hawaii, Japan, Hong Kong, Manila, Singapore, Ceylon, India, Egypt, Italy, England. Tour of Holland, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Italy, Monaco, France and Switzerland. Sail to New York. Price: \$1868 tourist, \$2199 first class.

5. Orient Tour 40 days, sailing May from Vancouver on *Chusan* to Hawaii, Japan, Hong Kong, Manila and Singapore. Return to the West Coast by air via Bangkok, Hong Kong and Tokyo. Price: \$1425 tourist, \$1582 first class.

6. Round world via South Pacific 56 days, sailing May from Vancouver on *Canberra* for Hawaii, New Zealand, Australia, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, Gibraltar, England. 15-day tour of Europe by chartered bus included. Return by air. Price: \$1333 tourist, \$1600 first class.

The Car Corner

Springs, Tires, Weight Conspire Against Brakes

By J. T. JONES

Did you see that survey, said the amiable voice on the phone, "that found teenage boys are more interested in cars than in girls?"

"So much for my plans to write a column about girls," I said, and pressed him for details. All the survey could add was that girls ran a very poor second to cars, and sports were a stout third.

The voice on the phone belonged to my favorite reader, who rings up now and then to chide a bit about just about everything cars more than girls, now that I think of it.

This time he observed that there seem to be more cars and crashes nowadays, and why should this be? Brakes not so good?

Well, the braking behavior of cars hasn't been so hot lately, but oddly enough, this isn't due to the brakes themselves. It's those extra-low pressure tires, soft springs and increased vehicle weight that's at fault.

I have one or two interesting personal memories of road rollers caused by bit

ting the brakes used on brand new cars at quite modest speeds.

What happens is that one front brake this is almost universal—grabs a little harder than the other. The result is that the car tends to pull to that side, which is no problem if it's not extreme.

This slight pull, however, adds to the load on the non-grabbing wheel—exactly the worst thing that could happen. The grabbing wheel grabs harder, the soft tire rolls under, the car leans over, and in very short order the offending wheel is locked up solid, the other is skidding on its sidewall, and the car is proceeding sideways in what can only be described as a disgusting fashion.

The German magazine *Motor und Sport* has an excellent article on brakes in its most recent edition. It points out that manufacturing tolerances in brake linings are as wide as much as 70 per cent, and accordingly there aren't likely to be many cars around with exactly equal brakes on both sides.

My only advice to the

driver is to know how his brakes act (try them hard on a dry deserted road) and use them accordingly. If they're too bad, get them fixed at whatever expense if they're not perfect, be cautious.

Above all, don't drop the anchor violently, ever, in a big urban. That's just asking for it.

Wonderful way to SEE MEXICO

BLANEY'S SPECIAL Excited & conducted
TOUR LEAVES Feb. 8, at 25 \$405 by air
INTERESTED? Enquire—Book Right Away

INCLUDED air fare - all hotels - sightseeing and baggage tips - 2 round-trip tickets - all admissions, taxes to CANADA, U.S. & MEXICO. **PERMITS** camera, sport, food, liquor, etc. with every helpful suggestion and tip. **MEXICO'S FAMOUS GUIDE RAMON CORTEZ** will be your friend and conductor. 24 hours a day he knows the fascinating sights, staying hotels, and all. Your every waking hour will be filled with fun and adventure. Phone now. Ask for brochure of complete itinerary then decide very soon.

BLANEY'S TRAVEL SERVICE
257 Douglas EV 4-7234

Springtime in

BRITAIN

14 days for less than
\$680.00

The British Travel Association
Dept. VCB, 601 Howe Street, Vancouver, B.C.
Please send me free, "British Travel Kit"

Name _____
Street _____
City _____ Province _____

EUROPE!



Visit the Pyrenees and the Caribbees for as little as \$37 per day.

Vancouver to ENGLAND non-stop direct flights from 1962-63. There are worthwhile reductions on round trip fares, whether you return by one or two.

CORRESPONDENCE AND FARES TO CARIBBEAN PORTS

A wonderful way to begin your European tour. Choose to use the old world or new including visits to America's famous and tropical. Tour ships are a variety of P. O. Orient, with all amenities, and other quality travel agencies. Please call or write.

TRAVELBYDEN TOURS LTD.

705 PORT STREET
EV 6-4501

Tunnel Links Two Islands

TOKYO (UPI) — The world's first double-deck highway tunnel, with one level for automobiles and the other for pedestrians, links the Japanese islands of Honshu and Kyushu. The tunnel is 2.34 miles long.

**SUPER
-VALU**

SUPER-VALU
RESERVES THE
RIGHT TO LIMIT
QUANTITIES

January

WHITE SALE!



Peaches HUNT'S, Halves or Slices, 15-oz. **2 for 39^c**
Tomatoes HUNT'S, Stewed or Solid Pack **2 for 45^c**

MIX 'N' MATCH

Tomato Paste HUNT'S, 6-oz. **4 tins 45^c**
Tomato Sauce HUNT'S, 8-oz. **4 tins 45^c**

Fruit Cocktail HUNT'S, 15-oz. **2 tins 49^c**

Cream Corn NABOB, 15-oz. **2 tins 35^c**

Grape Drink HAPPY HENRI, 48-oz. **2 tins 49^c**

Millionaire Cake MCGAVIN'S **ea. 29^c**

SWEET PICKLED

Cottage Rolls HALVES **lb. 59^c**

CANADA CHOICE

Chuck Steaks **lb. 59^c**

Navel Oranges SUNKIST, 180s. **2 doz. 79^c**

Oranges SUNKIST, 138s. **doz. 59^c**

Tomatoes IMPORTED, 14-oz. tube, each **Each 29^c**

Celery CALIFORNIA, Large Green Stalks, each **Each 19^c**

WONDERFUL
FREE GIFTS
WITH
BLUE CHIP
STAMPS
AT SUPER-VALU

Spaghetti

Long Catelli
16-oz.

2 pkts. 41^c

Macaroni

Catelli
16-oz.

2 pkts. 41^c

Rice

Delta
2-lb. pkt.

39^c

LOW PRICES
EVERY DAY
at SUPER-VALU

**SUPER
-VALU**

OPEN
THURS. and FRI.
9 A.M. - 9 P.M.

Store Locations:
1515 Pandora Avenue
2510 Estevan Avenue
455 Simcoe Street
272 Gorge Road
880 Esquimalt Road
5124 Cordova Bay Road

Prices Effective
Monday, Tuesday
and Wednesday
Jan. 5, 6, 7

Tony Happy Pro Off to Work For a Canadian

By EDWIN BOTT
Telegram News Service

LONDON—"Darling, my boss is coming to dinner with us. Please see that we make a good impression on him!"

These or similar words are said by millions of men all over the world to their wives. But they are very unusual when said to the daughter of an English king and the sister of the reigning Queen. But it may happen soon that photographer Antony Armstrong-Jones, since a few months the first Earl of Snowdon, will say these or similar words to his wife Princess Margaret.

His new boss is Canadian multi-millionaire publisher Roy Thomson, who owns many small town newspapers in Canada and in the United States, and who through buying London's Sunday Times and most of Britain's provincial dailies made himself the largest British newspaper publisher.

From Feb. 1, Roy Thomson will become the first man in Britain's history to employ a member of a reigning monarch's immediate family circle.

The title conferred by Roy Thomson upon Lord Snowdon is "artistic adviser to the Sunday Times." In contrast to his present unpaid job, as adviser to the Council of Industrial Design, Lord Snowdon will get from Roy Thomson a good salary and high expenses.

Lord Snowdon's job in the Sunday Times will mean creative work using his talent and professional experience. He will help to formulate the new colored section, will attend meetings and discussions and will brief photographers.

Occasionally he will take photographs himself.

According to Sunday Times editor Charles Hamilton, Lord Snowdon will not take part in "hot work" which would bring him into direct personal competition with those news photographers who are not members of the royal circle.

Nor will "Sunday Times" take advantage of his connection with the royal family. "We shall not ask him to take any royal pictures," said editor Hamilton.



Do It Now, Say Campaign Engineers

Key men of the 1962 winter works campaign committee—Robert Noble, Victoria Labor Council; T. A. Harvey, plumbing section; George Langdon, electrical section; George Farmer, president of the Victoria Building Industries Exchange, and E. E. Chamberlin, committee chairman—discuss plans for campaign being launched for a three-month period this week. —(Colonist photo.)



Ultra-Modern Shop Site

Artist's sketch shows \$1,000,000 ultra-modern shopping centre planned for Esquimalt this spring. Bids will be called Monday for Esquimalt Plaza which

will be built next to the Esquimalt Sports Centre by Capital Holdings of Vancouver.

Winter Work Drive In Gear This Week

Annual campaign of the Greater Victoria Winter Employment Committee starts this week.

The committee that will direct the campaign comprises 30 members and includes clergymen, store-keepers and building contractors all of whom are prepared to devote their own time to promote building and employment during January, February, and March.

Aim of the committee is to convince employers, and the general public, that work can be "and must be done in the winter if payrolls and the general economy of the area are to be maintained," committee chairman E. E. Chamberlin explained.

A survey by the Victoria Chamber of Commerce showed that in the winter of 1957-58, \$4,000,000 worth of additional work was accomplished; in 1958-59, \$9,000,000; and more than \$10,000,000 in 1959-60.

This year the campaign committee hopes to see last year's figure increased by \$2,000,000.

"One of the problems we have had to contend with has been to keep up enthusiasm, without knowing for certain that our purpose is being achieved," said George Farmer, president of the Victoria Building Industries Exchange.

The percentage of unemployment has been going down yearly and should go lower again this year. If the public will get behind the campaign, Mr. Farmer added.

"We feel that the public is finally feeling winter is the time to have work done," Mr. Chamberlin said.

Money is readily available for improvements through government-sponsored home improvement loans and farm improvement loans, he added.

"At this time of year materials are often cheaper and better men are available to get the job done faster," said

Robert Noble of the Victoria Labor Council. Main slogan of the committee is, "When everybody works, everybody benefits."

ALUMINUM
Storm and Screen Doors
STORM WINDOWS
and AWNINGS
FREE ESTIMATES
Humphrey Windows Ltd.
751 Discovery St. EV 2-0912

• WEATHERSTRIPPING
For All Types of
Windows and Doors
• PELLA WOOD
FOLDING DOORS
AND PARTITIONS
• VENETIAN BLINDS
• STEEL OVERHEAD
GARAGE DOORS
We Supply and Install

B. T. LEIGH
736 NEWPORT
EV 3-8685

ELECTRIC HOME HEATING REDUCED POWER RATES

SOON! Check Now on

ELECTRO-RAY INFRA-RED



AUTOMATIC BASEBOARD HEATING

Beauty of design to blend with your room while giving assured comfort.

Full Ten Year
Warranty

Free Planning — Full Information — No Obligation
Call Your Licensed Electrical Contractor for
Complete Quotation and Terms

Buckie Electric
1282 Reynolds GR 9-3911

Dawson Electric
Brentwood GR 4-1414

John Elliot
1280 Newtons Bay GR 5-2432

Ernest Graham
2061 Henderson EV 4-1541

Heard Electric
2744 Forbes EV 2-7638

Rumby Electric
Rooke 472-5648

Willott Electric Ltd.
2533 Govt EV 3-4434

PANELEC ELECTRIC HEATING CO.
EV 2-2321 Distributors 719 View St.

WARM RADIANT COMFORT with



**Electric
PANELS**
Thermally
Controlled

Self-adjust, clean,
they keep warm
to the hard-to-heat
corners, for as little as
\$1.50 per month. No
maintenance, no
... Best plan is to
As Low as
\$42.50

Try one in your own
home, no cost
obligation.

PANELEC
719 View St.
EV 2-2321

Author Travels World

Never Any Change

Odd Calendar Shuns Friday the 13th

By JERRY McLAIN
Copley News Service

BURBANK, Calif. — A former engineer has been traveling the U.S. and the world with a single purpose — "a more logical calendar."

Dr. Willard Edwards, Massachusetts Institute of Technology graduate and former Lockheed Aircraft Corp. engineer, has a proposal for adoption of his "perpetual calendar" pending before the U.S. Congress beginning New Year's, 1967.

The chief feature of the calendar would be its regularity. Most holidays would fall on Monday.

"If adopted it will actually save hundreds of thousands of dollars annually," said Dr. Edwards.

"All insurance and transportation companies; all banking, accounting and tax people, and all schools and

colleges throughout the world will benefit."

Lockheed was the first firm to endorse his plan and give it widespread publicity in 1941, he said. For 20 years since then, Edwards has spent his spare time traveling and trying to give his calendar away.

He proposes to divide the year up into four seasons each with 91 days. Two months in each season would have 30 days and the third month 31.

But that still leaves one extra day in the regular year if each season has 91.

This day Edwards proposes to make a separate New Year's Day, Jan. 1 would be the day following New Year's Day.

Another aspect of Edward's calendar is that it would have no Friday the 13th.

The engineer pointed out that many people refused to

take trips on Friday the 13th, thus causing themselves a great deal of inconvenience.

One wouldn't have much trouble remembering his wife's birthday or his wedding anniversary with the perpetual calendar. Such events would always fall on the same day of the week and its remembrance would become habitual.

In an article for the "Congressional Record" Edwards wrote a poem describing his proposal. The poem goes as follows:

With a day apart, the year's begun.

Followed by thirty, thirty,

thirty-one.

Months always start a certain way.

On Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

Each quarter and each year the same.

Is the Perpetual Calendar's aim.

Instead of having leap year every two years with 28 days in February, Edwards proposes to have a Leap-Year's Day between June 31 and July 1.

Edwards said the two "Year-Days" allow the calendar to become fixed and perpetual.

Edwards is currently a senior corrosion engineer for the U.S. Navy at Pearl Harbor. He lives in Honolulu.

He has visited Rome and received approval of his calendar from the Roman Catholic Church which agreed to rearrange church holidays if it is adopted world-wide.

The perpetual calendar might place Easter Sunday on April 14 each year.

The engineer plans to take his proposal to the United Nations, which is currently studying standardizing a world-wide system of weights and measures.

Fat Men—Unsung Heroes

By HAL BOYLE

NEW YORK (AP)—It takes real courage today to be a fat man.

The fellow who packs a paunch is one of the unsung heroes of our times. He is the great nonconformist of this generation, and his protruberant tummy is a badge of distinction, a token of true bravery flaunted in the face of the calories-counting mob.

Anybody today can be skinny and stroll the land like a rampant beanpole. All you have to do is do without what most of mankind has struggled for over the last 1,000,000 years—food.

Every time these emaciated wretches meet an honest fat man they poke a bony finger in his chubby stomach and say things like:

"You're putting it on again, I see."

"I'd do something about that watermelon, if I were you."

"Better get rid of it—or you won't be long for this world."

It is high time the fat men

formed themselves into a protective society to guard themselves against detractors. They should carry a neon-lit sign on their stomachs saying:

"Please do not touch. Contents valuable."

After all, fat men have always had a firm place in history.

Burkha was fat. Benjamin Franklin was fat. Samuel Johnson was fat. It is probably true also that Nero was fat—but then you'll find a black sheep in almost any flock.

A fat man's crime, if any, is that he simply enjoys the good things of this world—and doesn't mind showing it. He is no hypocrite.

The ordinary fat man is peace-loving and law-abiding. He rarely robs banks, beats his wife, fights cops or cheats at pinocchio. He wisely spends most of his energy enjoying himself. He doesn't have any energy left to get into trouble.

All fat men ask is they be left alone to go through life enjoying peace of mind—and a piece of cake, too. Their motto is, "live and let live."

But skinny people won't let them. Skinny people can't stand the sight of a comfortable, contented fat man.

"You're cutting your life short," they jeer at the fat man. Maybe so. But a lot of elephants outlive an awful lot of gamblers.

It's about time fat men started fighting back. Our suggestion is that each month every fat man should turn around and fall down on the nearest dieter and smother him.

What's to lose?

When You Need a
Plumber

Phone

BALLAM

Plumbing — Heating

EV 5-2953

PROMPT SERVICE

DO IT NOW!

EVERYTHING FOR BUILDING, REMODELING AND
REPAIRING—LUMBER, MILLWORK, HARDWOODS,
CABINETS, MOULDINGS, Etc.

ALLIED BUILDING SUPPLIES

BUILDERS SASH & DOOR LTD.

350 Garbally Rd. EV 2-3171

SPECIALIZING IN ELECTRIC HEATING

Costs Less to Install
Clean, Reliable, Safe

Consulted
Rewiring Specialist

Call EV 4-3211

Dunn Electric

LTD.

1920 Oak Bay Avenue

For the **FINEST**
IN

OIL HEAT

INSIST ON

WILLIAMS

OIL-O-MATIC HEATING

ONE-DAY SERVICE LOWEST PRICES

EASY TERMS

W.R. MENZIES & CO. LTD.

711 FORT ST. PHONE EV 3-1112

Plumbing, Heating and Kitchen Centre

Want to be warm all winter long?



We'll bring you

heat'n-a-hurry

Your Shell Furnace Oil order means heat'n-a-hurry. Whether you want fast heat at a touch of your thermostat, or service quick as a wink, we'll bring you complete home heating service—24 hours in every day!

Shell Furnace Oil—the heat'n-a-hurry furnace oil—costs no more than ordinary fuels, and you get these extra home heating benefits.

Keep Filled Service: We refill your tank automatically whenever our records show your supply is running low.

Trouble-free Heat: With Shell Furnace Oil you get Sonitor plus a special additive to keep your heating system at peak efficiency.

Complete Maintenance Service: We arrange complete maintenance service—24 hours a day!

Get full value for your heating dollar—call for heat'n-a-hurry!

**MENZIES
SERVICE LTD.**

911 FORT ST.

EV 3-1112



NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING



DO IT NOW

Keep Winter Employment at Its Highest Possible Level

Now is the time to make improvements and repairs while skilled workers urgently need jobs. Workmen are now available for all types of work, painting, building, repairing, alterations. Have the work done now, during the winter slack period... keep business and employment going at full speed!

Daily Colonist Victoria, B.C., Sun., Jan. 14, 1962 19

Special Appeal Started For Winter Building

A special appeal was launched yesterday by the Victoria Building Industries Exchange for all homeowners and prospective builders to consider the advantages of winter building and improvements.

George Farmer, president of the exchange, said most builders and construction firms "are ready to go" at this time of year.

"We have one main advantage in Victoria—and that is building can be done as well, or better, during the winter."



DISCONTINUING Complete Line of STYROTILE, PLASTIC WALL TILE
Reg. 45c per ft., NOW 27c per ft.
3c Per Tile
VICTORIA ROOFING & INSULATION LTD.
917 FORT STREET EV 2-2331



WHY WAIT



FOR



SPRING?

—you get the most for your dollar now when skilled men and materials are available. In addition to interior renovations to homes, plants and businesses, there are many other things that can be done to advantage during the winter—maintenance of lawn or garden equipment, electrical appliances, outboard motors and automobiles, as well as dry cleaning of drapes and rugs, replacement of upholstery, and many more. Why wait for Spring? Do it now.

FOR NOTICE AND ASSISTANCE, CALL YOUR LOCAL NATIONAL EMPLOYMENT OFFICE

ISSUED BY AUTHORITY OF HON. MICHAEL STARR, MINISTER OF LABOUR, CANADA

BUY IT NOW... SPECIAL! \$395
EXTERIOR WHITE PAINT. Gal. 3
J. J. ROSS & SONS LTD.
740 PANDORA EV 3-3613



1. Remodel kitchen
2. Add laundry room
3. Rewire
4. Paint
5. Repair steps

Remember to have these jobs done during winter months, when tradesmen and materials are in good supply.

B.C. ELECTRIC



- Roofing • Gutters
 - Insulation
 - Siding • Flooring
 - Building Materials
- First-class workmen and material

PARKER JOHNSTON
1111-1113 ST. EV 2-9181

Have Your Roof and TV Antenna Checked Now!
Let us Give Your Home a NEW LOOK—
• DISCIB or BARRETT ROOF
• Shingled and Chopped Cedar Antenna
Why wait until it's too late? Have your roof and antenna checked now by our experienced workmen. All workmanship guaranteed and available on easy credit terms.
BROCK ROBERTSON
Quick Service Roofing EV 3-9644 TV Antenna Service Est. Since 1919

MOORE-WHITTINGTON'S
Modern Showrooms
THE LARGEST IN WESTERN CANADA
The Home of Building Ideas in Victoria
LET'S BUILD A FENCE
Increase the Beauty and Value of your Home. We have the plans and supplies—call us now! FREE ESTIMATES AND ADVICE.
MOORE-WHITTINGTON CO. LTD.
Let our friendly salesmen help you plan your building project.
On Bay Just West of Government St.
1614 BRIDGE ST.
EV 3-1106

Support Canada's winter work program
DO IT NOW BUY IT NOW

beautify your home the modern way



- FOREST CEDAR SIDING
- RANCHPANEL SIDING
- Western Red Cedar Bevel Siding

When You Build — Specify Western Red Cedar

Now is the time to order, while all widths, dressings and grades are in good supply

See Your Building Supply Dealer or Lumber Yard Now!

MANUFACTURED IN VICTORIA BY

BRITISH COLUMBIA FOREST PRODUCTS

LIMITED

VICTORIA BRANCH DIVISION

371 GORGE ROAD E. PHONE EV 3-3331

PROCLAMATION

— BY —



Mayor R. B. Wilson
(City of Victoria)



Reeve Stanley Murphy
Nanaimo



Reeve George Murdoch
Oak Bay



Reeve A. C. Wurtel
Esquimalt

We hereby endorse the efforts of the Greater Victoria Winter Employment Committee to provide more jobs this winter and earnestly request businessmen and householders to wholeheartedly co-operate with the committee in their campaign to have as much work as possible done during the winter months—when men and materials will be available.

It is true that
WHEN EVERYBODY WORKS
EVERYBODY BENEFITS

PLUMBING HEATING
DO IT NOW!
A Complete Plumbing and Heating Service
• WATER HEATERS—OIL, GAS AND ELECTRIC
• BONDED GAS CONTRACTORS
• OIL BURNERS FOR ANY TYPE OF BUILDING
• WARM AIR FURNACES SOLD AND SERVICED
• A FUEL OIL DISTRIBUTOR
Rawlings Plumbing & Heating Co. Ltd.
Night: EV 3-1041 or 438-9-1100
907 CHESTNUT CALL EV 4-1041 or EV 4-0814

ROOFING FLOORING

For quality in service and workmanship you can rely on this old-established firm. 31 years of customer satisfaction. Our reliable flooring and roofing crews cover Greater Victoria. Let us give you a firm ESTIMATE. No obligation. Only the best materials used on all jobs.

CALL EV 3-5911

Night Calls: Jack Hunter, EV 4-1000, Bob Winkler, EV 6-1000

Capital City Roofing & Floor Co.

AT THE INTERSECTION, 1920 OAK BAY AVE.

Support Canada's winter work program
A COMPLETE BUILDING SERVICE
Regardless of the Size of the Job! Service Island Wide!

Free Estimating on Homes. Any Type of Building. Heating, Painting, Renovations, Sheet Metal, Etc. Call Estimate and Planning Department.

HEATH CONSTRUCTION CO. LTD.

Office 441 Kings Call EV 6-5501 or EV 6-4264
Burlington 2025 Government

Gas Furnaces
Buy Now! FROM Gas Appliances
DARLING "THE GAS MAN"
817 PANDORA AVE. EV 4-6151

JEUNE BROS. SPECIAL OFFER
DO IT NOW!
20% OFF
ON **Flexaluminum**
ROLL-UP ALUMINUM AWNINGS
• The permanency of Aluminum with the flexibility of a roll-up awning.
• ROLLS UP AND DOWN to give you shade when you want it... light when you want it.
No Storage or Deterioration
"JUST A SHADE BETTER!"

This Offer Also Good for Flexaluminum Night Aluminum Awnings.

NO DOWN PAYMENT—Easiest Budget Terms

Jeune BROS. LTD.
570 JOHNSON ST. EV 5-7751



\$100 For Your OLD FURNACE

with the purchase of a new

BEACH PRO-LINE FULLY AUTOMATIC OIL-FIRED FURNACE

Between Now and March 31st

Don't miss this sensational offer... a phone call will bring an expert to your home, ready to give a free estimate on your heating needs. Skilled workmen will carry out one-day installation and you have the lasting durability of all galvanized duct work.

5 YEARS TO PAY

As little as 10% down when you use our finance plan. Terms as low as \$1.00 monthly

HAVE DONE WITH "OLD FAITHFUL!"

Know the comfort and efficiency found in the Beach Furnace, a name backed by 60 years experience in heating equipment, today the last word in automatic oil heat.

HARKNETT FUEL LTD.

Phone for a free estimate

2333 GOVERNMENT ST.

EV 4-9381



One-Day Installation

Saba Bros. Limited
1180 Douglas EV 4-3561

Saanich Lumber Yard Ltd.
Everything in Building Supplies
3041 Douglas EV 5-2488

Victoria Retail Lumber Yard Ltd.
Quality Lumber and Supplies
1000 GOVERNMENT EV 5-1100

CUBBON LUMBER
BUILDING SUPPLIES LTD.
1700 FORD ST. EV 5-5100

Auto Sales and Service
M. GRIFFIN LTD.
841 View EV 3-5150

Custom Drapes & Upholstery Repairs
PARKER'S
1025 FORT ST. EV 3-7263

Snowbound City's Lamps Low

It Was Four Above—Just Century Ago Today

By J. T. JONES

With the coal oil running out, livestock starving, the thermometer dipping lower almost daily and roofs creaking ominously under a heavy load of snow, Victorians in mid-January of 1862 were talking mostly about the weather.

There were other matters of moment, though. It looked for a while as though Britain might intervene in the American Civil War—on the side of the South. Victoria thought of its best friends, closest neighbors and major suppliers, the Californians, and greeted with great relief the news that the crisis had blown over.

The local hospital was "hopelessly in debt," and there were rumors that the entire committee would resign. The Daily British Colonist suggested that such a change would at least be refreshing.

The House of Assembly was in session, and a brief announcement said it would meet at 3 o'clock "in the usual room"—the cheerful buzz of a place dignified with the name of Supreme Court House.

It was cruelly cold, and the snow brought some activities here to a standstill. On this day, Jan. 14, a civil engineer named Robert Homfray recorded an overnight low of four degrees above zero on his special thermometer. The official record low here was 6.4 above, 12 years ago yesterday.

The yacht Templar, just in from the west coast of the Island, said the Indians there were out of fish and near starvation because of the severe winter.

In Saanich, which lay under 16 inches of snow, the livestock was dying. Farmers, used to mild winters, hadn't put up feed. Hay went to \$25.50 a ton—roughly the equivalent of \$125 today. Right now it's about \$45 a ton.

By Jan. 16, with the temperature nine above, The British Colonist crowed that Victoria was the only open port north of San Francisco, and editor Amor De Cosmos suggested that rival New Westminster should be called "Iceburgh." It was frozen in solid until March 12.

Governor James Douglas had a cold, and De Cosmos buried his hostility enough to hope he would recover.

Snow-laden roofs groaned all over town. An Indian clearing snow off the Stationer's Hall crashed through a skylight into the Masonic Hall below. He fell 12 feet, and when discovered was on his knees, evidently astonished to find himself in such a place. His bruises didn't stop him from working the rest of the day.

The snow brought out the small boy in a lot of people. The Speaker of the Legislative Assembly had his famed wrecker hat bashed in a snowball fight with Messrs.

The Birth Of a City

—he started it by whacking Mr. Ring on the back of the head with a snowball. "We were very glad to find our lawmakers enjoying themselves so innocently," said the Colonist.

"If they were not doing their country any good by after an assembly sitting was cancelled for want of a quorum. It served him right they were doing it no harm."



Newly installed presidents of the Victoria and Oak Bay Kiwanis Clubs, Cyril Williams, Victoria, left, and Harry Burling, Oak Bay, right, were sworn in by Ed A. Jensen, centre, lieutenant-governor of division one from Port Angeles. More than 200 attended the annual banquet and dance last night at the Empress Hotel.—(Colonist photo.)

Annual Dinner

Kiwanis Club Officers Installed at Ceremony

Cyril Williams was installed president of the Victoria Kiwanis Club last night along with Harry Burling as president of the Oak Bay club during the annual Kiwanis International dinner in the Empress Hotel.

More than 200 guests witnessed the installation of the two officers by Ed A. Jensen, lieutenant-governor of division one from Port Angeles. Other Victoria officers include Dr. A. F. McGill and Charles R. Moore, vice-presidents; F. V. Shoemaker, secretary-treasurer; Hugh Curtis, Frank Holmes, Howard Potter,

Ray Rose, Gordon Scott, and Wyn Sinclair, directors.

Oak Bay officers are James Wood and Donald Johnson, vice-presidents; Brock Henry, secretary; Alan Macfarlane, treasurer; William Pearson, Don Oliver, Gerry Moule, Alf Bamford, Alf Newton, and Jack Roberts, directors.

B.C. Teacher To Carry NDP Banner

PRINCE GEORGE (CP)—Schoolteacher Ken Rutherford of Prince George was chosen Saturday as New Democratic Party candidate for Cariboo constituency in the next federal election.

Mr. Rutherford, unsuccessful CCF opponent of Lands and Forests Minister William Lloyd in Fort George riding in the 1961 provincial election, won the federal nomination over Murray Watson of Dawson Creek, John Curtis of Port St. John, and Stan Crowe of Quesnel.

He was mayor of Swift Current, Sask., for eight years before moving here in 1954 and stood as a federal CCF candidate there.

None of the other parties has yet named a candidate for Cariboo.

The English concertino, or melon, was invented and patented by Sir Charles Wheatstone in 1829.

CLEAR BAD SKIN

Clear Bad Skin Cream is the most effective skin treatment ever. It removes all blemishes, acne, and other skin troubles. It is gentle and soothing. Use it daily. Look better fast. Advt.

A. H. Heaslip and Associates OPTOMETRISTS

A. H. Heaslip
S. O. Olsen
E. T. Menkes

F. S. H. Ray
W. E. Beck
J. R. Kidd

Offices in EATON'S Stores Buildings

Complete Optometric Services
Including contact lenses.
For Appointment Call

- Victoria, EV 2-7141 or Zenith 6100
- Vancouver, MU 3-7112 or MU 8-1515
- Brentwood, CY 9-5511
- New Westminster, LA 2-2741

EATON'S Monday Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

EATON'S

Semi-Annual SALE

FURNITURE

and Home Furnishings

Continues

Shop for a single item or a complete houseful of fine furniture and accessories . . . and save on every purchase during EATON'S Semi-Annual Home Furnishings Sale. Use your EATON Budget-Charge to shop with NO DOWN PAYMENT!

Re-check your 12-page flyer

Take advantage of the exceptional values in smart furnishings and accessories now on sale at EATON'S.



Coming January 17 to 23

EATON'S Carpet Clinic

Victoria Store

- EATON'S qualified Carpet Consultant will be in attendance to discuss your floor-covering problems.
- EATON'S comprehensive stock of Broadloom is available to you through our Carpet Clinic.
- Sample swatches will be shown in your home if you wish.

EATON'S

CANADA-WIDE

149 DAY

Wait! Shop! Save!

On Sale Tuesday, January 16!

Join the thousands who look forward to EATON'S value-packed 149 Day in EATON'S Stores coast-to-coast. Use your EATON Account, or buy for cash . . . the same exciting savings prevail. Shop in person bright and early Tuesday for exciting values in items for home and personal use, on 149 Day at EATON'S!

EATON'S

Coats with a Double Life

Switch from Sandstone
Beige to a Favourite
Springtime Colour



Budget-Pleasing
Reversible
Raincoats

Petite and Regular Sizes
by "Irving Posluns"

What a treat to find such style-conscious reversibles at just 19.95! Made of finely woven "Heathcote" poplin, treated with DuPont "Zelan," the durable water-repellent. Straight, full cut, with slash pockets and smartly tabbed raglan sleeves.

Regular Sizes 14 to 20

In grey, dark brown or gold colour, reversing to sandstone beige. Each

19.95

Petite Sizes 6 to 12

In gold-colour, rich brown or Loden green, reversing to sandstone beige. Each

19.95

EATON'S—(conts.) Second Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

T. EATON CO.

Telephone EV 2-7141, or ask for Zenith 6100

B.C. FERR

← Yes No →

City claims nearly one-fourth of this large B.C. ferry service sign advertisement atop Black Ball building is in a special zone where no signs are permitted. Government could move sign about 15 feet west and solve dilemma, but will still be in the soup with the city for not making an application for permit to erect it.—(Colonist photo.)

IES

LOCAL NEWS

The Daily Colonist

(ESTABLISHED 1858)

CLASSIFIED

SECOND NEWS SECTION

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, JANUARY 14, 1962

PAGE TWENTY-ONE

Causeway

Plaque For Sisters

Knights Make Second Offer

Two of a series of bronze plaques to be erected along the Causeway commemorating Victoria's long history as a seaport have already been offered, it was reported last night.

James K. Neabitt, chairman of the centennial pioneers' sub-committee, said the latest offer is from the Victoria Council of the Knights of Columbus for commemoration of the arrival of the vessel *Sea Bird* June 5, 1858, with the first four Sisters of St. Ann to reach British Columbia from eastern Canada.

NOW OFFER

The Sisters were Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, Sister Mary Lamena, Sister Mary of the Conception and Sister Mary Angela.

Sisters of St. Ann now operate St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Ann's Academy, Mount St. Mary and Mount St. Angela in Victoria and have schools, hospitals and orphanages throughout B.C., Alaska and the Yukon.

SIERRA NEVADA

The first bronze plaque offered would commemorate the vessel *Sierra Nevada* which arrived here in 1862 with a passenger named Charles Hayward who served as mayor of Victoria in 1900, 1901 and 1902. Offer was made by members of the Hayward family.

Veteran Retires

Kindness Paid —Police Matron

A kindly word and an encouraging smile works better than all the restraints in the world, says a veteran of 26 years experience in police work.

And the fact that the veteran quoted is a member of the weaker sex would seem to bear out that statement.

TAKE IT EASY

Mrs. Mary Mackie, who retires from her job as police matron with the Victoria police force at the end of this month, says that most of the people she has come in contact with through her job respond to kindness.

The Scottish born lassie, who joined the Victoria force in 1936 as a part-time matron, turned in her resignation last week. Retiring because of poor health, she plans to "just take it easy" when her resignation becomes effective at the end of the month.

'REAL WRENCH'

"It has given me a real wrench to have to say goodbye to all the people who work at the police station."

"They are a fine bunch to work with and I loved the work—every minute of it."

Every Snow Cloud Has Silver Lining

Heavy clouds that may bring showers of rain and snow to Victoria today have a silver lining. If you look closely.

For the forecast calls for clearing skies Monday. Today's forecast calls for a low of 32 and a high temperature of 40. The temperature will dip lower with Monday's clear skies.



Do Something, B.C. Told

Stop This Foolishness Now Say Trading Stamp Foes

By TED MARRIN

Housewives in Greater Victoria apparently are generally opposed to trading stamps now being offered by two large British Columbia food market chains.

This was indicated in a spot sampling of housewives by the Colonist.

However a percentage of homemakers called by the Colonist yesterday thought the stamps were a good thing and couldn't see any harm in them.

WAIT FOR PRIZE

A smaller number said they were planning to wait to see if food prices increased because of the give-away stamps. A foe of the stamps, Mrs. G. P. Ashton, 4202 Raymond, said the stamps will undoubtedly increase the price of groceries eventually.

"I am absolutely against them—the government will have to do something to help us," she said.

DO SOMETHING

A supporter of Mrs. Ashton was Mrs. D. R. Banfield, 936 Cowichan, who said "somebody in the provincial government should do something to stop this foolishness."

She admitted she didn't trade at any of the stores offering stamps, "but if I did I wouldn't accept them... you don't get something for nothing."

COUPONS OFFERED

Scores of merchandise premiums are offered by the stores for filled stamp books turned in. Value of the premiums is determined by the number of stamps required to obtain it.

On the side of trading stamps, Mrs. J. A. Carlow, 3660 Ophir, said: "I have to pay for my groceries anyway, so why not collect the stamps?"

WONT MATTER

"If there is a few cents increase in the food prices it won't matter very much on the total bill," she added.

A suspicious shopper, Mrs. G. L. Drysdale, 611 Strandlund, compared the stamps to towels and other premiums in soap boxes.

Ground Broken This Week

University Ceremony 'Great Day for City'

Gordon Head Event Will Make History

By IAN STREET

Ground-breaking ceremonies on the Gordon Head campus this week mark the "beginning of the physical growth" of a new Victoria University, a spokesman said yesterday.

Mayor R. B. Wilson, chairman of the University Development Board, said the event will be recorded as an important day in the history of Greater Victoria.

"I am confident that the new university which will rise on the campus at Gordon Head will be recognized internationally as an institution of high academic standards," the mayor said.

Mayor Wilson said the new university would be in a better position to open its doors to students from all B.C. and "also other parts of the world."

Judge J. C. Clearhough, chairman of the Victoria University Council, will turn the first spadeful of earth next Saturday afternoon on the site of the new classroom block to be built at Gordon Head.



TED NASH

Seen In Passing

Ted Nash, who has retired after 33 years with B.C. Telephone Co., receiving a gift presented for fellow employees by Mel Setter. Ted, who lives at 1212 Land's End Road with wife Elsie, hopes to devote his time to completing work on his home boathouse and garage. Margaret Reynolds is pushing tickets for a Junior Symphony concert. David Chambers discussing a business proposition with Mel Setter. Flo Berkey dancing. Nancy Harty, forward bound. Peter McArthur paper hanging. Ann Andre uncooping his hair. Russ Russell checking the weather.

Clubs, Flags Rotary Topic

Rotary clubs and their flags will be discussed by club member Bill Symons at a meeting of the Victoria Rotary Club at 6 p.m. Monday in Holyrood House.

Student Building

New student union building on Gordon Head campus of Victoria University will look like this when completed before end of the year. Building contains club rooms, lounge, coffee shop, offices. Tenders will be called in mid-February. Architect is John Dikastri.

\$154 Raised

Dance Aids Family

A benefit dance at the Strawberry Vale community hall netted at least \$154 for an 11-member View Royal family whose rented home was gutted by fire Dec. 28.

The Chinese family of vegetable farmer Joe Lee has been separated since the fire. They are staying temporarily with friends.

Joe Lee gave up trying to find a low rental home big enough for his large family in the vicinity of his farm on the Songhees Indian Reserve.

He has started converting a small, two-room storage shed on the farm into a home for at least himself, his wife and their five children.

But his mother, sister and brother-in-law and their child will have to find lodgings somewhere else.

It will be a modest home, at best. The shed is wired for electricity but has no bath or toilet facilities apart from a single sink.

About 70 persons attended a Friday night benefit dance sponsored jointly by the Strawberry Vale Community Club and the Songhees Home Makers Club.

For this event, the community hall was donated along with music by Art Kingley's orchestra, and clam chowder and coffee provided by Mr. and Mrs. David McMillan.

One Big Headache

"This historic event marks the beginning of construction (at Gordon Head) of a classroom block, student union building, library and science building, with a total cost of approximately \$5,000,000," said Judge Clearhough.

He added it is hoped all the buildings will be ready for occupancy by the 1963-64 term.

Completion of the new classroom block, scheduled for next September, will split the operation of the university between Gordon Head and the present Lansdowne campus.

One of the biggest headaches to be solved by the administration is the transportation of students between the two locations.

Principal Dr. Harry Hickman said this September student enrolment is expected to jump to 2,000 from the present 1,700.

"Next term the teaching faculty will number more than 120," the principal said. "Instructors are being attracted from all over the world and this helps to strengthen the faculty and provide a stimulating atmosphere for the students."

Challenging Stage

"Victoria's University is at its most exciting, interesting and challenging stage," said vice-principal R. T. Wallace.

"We have evolved from a two-year college into a full university and are now awarding degrees in arts, sciences and education. Our enrolment and faculty have more than doubled in four years. Our library has increased from 40,000 to 85,000 volumes in five years.

"Our graduates are sought for graduate work, professional schools and industry."

Mr. Wallace added: "These academic developments call for equally constructive physical developments and this week's sod-turning is recognition of this fact."

Hugh Farquhar, chairman of the campus planning committee, said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Mr. Farquhar said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

One Reason for Food Stall

Love Isn't Enough to Fill Empty Stomachs

"They think they can live on love alone." This is one reason why there are more than 200 families in need of food hampers every month from the Free Food Stall in Victoria.

Mrs. E. E. Harper, co-ordinator who has been associated with the stall for the past nine years said last night she believes a lot of couples marry before the men

learn to meet financial obligations and the women learn to make do on modest incomes.

"They're immature. They think they can live on love alone. But you can't have to have a little bread and butter thrown in," she said.

Boys and girls have got to have instilled in their minds that they need some education and incentive to improve themselves. You can't just throw up your arms and run away.

Yet, this is what a lot of

young, unskilled laborers do when they find there is no place for them in the local mills. They hit the road, leaving behind wives who have to turn to welfare in search of sustenance for themselves and their hungry children, said Mrs. Harper.

The men are not entirely to blame. Young wives also have to learn to make inexpensive, homemade meals instead of reaching for a tin all the time.

"A good homemade pot of soup doesn't cost much, a good

stew can go a long way and bread pudding can use up the crusts of dry bread which more often than not go into the garbage pail."

A wife should also learn how to sew and make clothing if a family finds it is living beyond its means and has to cut corners, she said.

In the meantime, another stall day is coming up Saturday, "and we're out of everything."

There will be 235 families looking to Mrs. Harper to

round up enough food to carry them through another lean period.

"January is always a bad month because there are no gardens to choose from and a lot of unskilled laborers are out of work. We want anything and everything anyone can spare."

Persons who can donate something for Saturday's food stall are asked to telephone Mrs. Harper at her home, GR 4-1750. She will arrange for a truck to pick up the food.

Immature Are to Blame

A conducted tour of the municipality yesterday convinced Reeve Stanley Murphy that there should be a "substantial increase" in spending on Saanich public works this year.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Special attention will be given to newly developed areas where the new provincial government assessment formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

could force "tremendous expenditures" on Saanich.

Municipal engineer Neville Life drew attention to what the new formula would do to the cost of roadwork, drainage and sidewalks, said Mr. Murphy.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Mr. Murphy said the new formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

PERSONAL MENTION

Mrs. Gustavus Preiswerck will be honored today, on the occasion of her 90th birthday, at a family party to be held at the home of her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund G. Preiswerck of Madrona Drive, Deep Cove. Her eldest son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Kurt J. Preiswerck are coming from Vancouver, as is her grandson and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Preiswerck. Another son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Marc Preiswerck of Victoria, will attend as well as a number of grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Mrs. Preiswerck, who has resided for years at her home at 214 Government Street, came here with her late husband, Dr. Gustavus Preiswerck from Switzerland in 1924.

Writer in Town

Mrs. Miriam Green Ellis is making her yearly visit to Victoria from her home in Winnipeg and is staying at the Empress Hotel. Mrs. Ellis, well known newspaper woman and writer, is a former western editor of Family Herald and Weekly Star.

Return from Britain

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Barracough and their daughter Sally returned to their home on Lansdowne Road on Wednesday after spending the holiday season with relatives and friends in England and Scotland. They travelled by air to England and return.

February Wedding

Mrs. M. Martindale, 1223 Balmoral Road, has announced the engagement of her daughter, Theresa Lynne, to Mr. Leslie Walter Dicks, eldest son of Mrs. J. Dicks, 1113 Finlayson Avenue. The wedding will take place on Friday, Feb. 23, at 8 p.m., in Belmont Avenue United Church with Dr. D. B. Spaulding officiating. Mrs. S. Reinhardt will be matron of honor; the Misses Sharon Rimer and Pat Martindale, bridesmaids, and Miss Susan Durrell, junior bridesmaid. Best man will be Mr. Norm Dicks, groom-elect's brother, and ushers will be Mr. Ted Martindale, brother of the bride-elect, and Mr. Fraser MacDonald.

Announce Engagement

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Charles Carr, 628 Avalon Road announce the forthcoming marriage of their daughter Ann to Mr. Ronald Bruce Georgehan, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Georgehan, 1138 Old Esquimalt Road on Saturday, Feb. 10 at 7:30 p.m. at First United Church, Rev. S. Sears will officiate. The bride will have Mrs. T. McEwan as her matron-of-honor. Best man will be Mr. Gary Murton.

Going to Coquitlam

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Waddell, who have made their home in Victoria for the past 50 years, have left to live with a son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald E. White, "Harbor Chimes," 337 Selkirk Crescent, Coquitlam, B.C. The Waddells are remembered by hundreds of people as the friendly owners of "Inglebrook." For many years they opened this lovely garden to Victorians and visitors who loved flowers and birds. In later years they have lived in a smaller home on Athlone Drive. Two years ago this month they celebrated their golden wedding day and were honored at a dinner given by Mr. C. C. Chapman, manager of the Empress Hotel to mark the occasion. They were married in Enderby, B.C., on Jan. 15, 1908, and spent their honeymoon at the Empress Hotel.



The annual Vic Van Isle bridge tournament starts Jan. 22 and will draw an entry of about 100 players, according to chairman (left) Mrs. Mavis Mooney, and co-chairman Mrs. Anne Midgley, who are pictured above. Rosebowl goes to the winner of the seven-week round-robin event. Proceeds from the tournament will go towards various Kinsmen charities.

Miss Earthy Honored At Shower

Mrs. W. E. Moore, Mrs. R. W. Matthews and Mrs. H. Von-dette were joint hostesses at the Lauder Road home of Mrs. Moore to honor bride-elect, Miss Susan Earthy at a miscellaneous shower.

Guests were Mrs. T. Earthy, Mrs. R. D. Bennett, Mrs. R. Middleton, Mrs. J. H. Harding, Mrs. E. D. Jones, Mrs. C. Martin, Mrs. J. A. Robinson, Mrs. C. Hightest, Mrs. H. Kelso, Mrs. F. A. MacLean, Mrs. B. McColl, Mrs. F. Mack, Mrs. O. Goward, Mrs. R. McKay, Mrs. R. W. Chard, Mrs. R. A. Orton, Mrs. W. Taylor, Mrs. B. Flury and Mrs. W. Bailey.

Jaycees' Chief To Speak Here

Junior Chamber of Commerce national president Reginald A. Dorsett of Regina will speak to the Victoria Jaycees during a general dinner-business meeting at the Net Loft at 6:30 p.m. Wednesday.

ROYAL ROADS
Royal Roads Chapter, RODE, will meet at the home of Miss H. Rattray, 1370 Beach Drive, Wednesday, Jan. 17, at 8 p.m.

FOE
Ladies' Auxiliary, Fraternal Order of Eagles, No. 12, will meet on Tuesday, Jan. 16, at 8 p.m., in the Eagles Hall, View St.

Novel Marriage Ceremony Unites Organizations

The union of the Women's Auxiliary and the Women's Missionary Society took the form of a marriage ceremony at Metropolitan United Church on Wednesday evening.

The vows were read by Mrs. C. B. Jameson, newly elected president of the United Church Women.

After the ceremony a reception was held in Peckay Hall where the nearly 200 members were welcomed by past presidents, Mrs. J. Boorman and Mrs. J. G. Howe.

Refreshments were served and Mrs. F. E. H. James proposed the toast, injecting a humorous note. Mrs. James mentioned that she had never before toasted such an elderly couple, one member being over 100 years old and the other 94 years.

Under the chairmanship of Rev. E. Laura Butler, an outline of the tasks performed in the past six months by a hard-

working provisional committee was presented.

The inaugural service of dedication will be conducted by Rev. F. E. H. James in the church this morning at 11 o'clock.

The new officers are Mrs. Jameson, president; Mrs. O. H. Lamont, Mrs. R. G. Aitken and Mrs. F. Mack, vice-presidents; Mrs. Boorman and Mrs. Howe, past presidents; Mrs. R. Lockhead and Mrs. H. Bird, secretaries and Mrs. A. E. Acres, treasurer.

Named to standing committees were Mrs. H. O. English, Christian citizenship and social action; Mrs. H. L. Kjer, community friendship and visiting; Miss Gladys Beall, co-operation in Christian education and missionary education; Mrs. Ivan Green, finance; Miss Grace Bedford, literature and communications.

Mrs. G. A. R. Steick, membership; Mrs. Howe, nominations; Mrs. Hazel White, per-

The Most Beautiful Fabrics in the World FROM London Silk
Two Floors of Fashion Fabrics
1439 DOUGLAS STREET EV 2-1125



Mrs. R. L. Buller, left, president of Victoria Comitas Club; Mrs. T. G. Dalzell, social convener; Mrs. Ken Murphy, charity convener, and Mrs. Walter Hughes, a member.

Comitas Officers Installed

The inter-city annual meeting of the Victoria and Vancouver Comitas clubs is being held in Victoria this weekend. The annual banquet and installation of officers was held at the Oak Bay Beach Hotel last evening.

The new executive members were installed by Mrs. J. N. Bodel.

They are Mrs. R. L. Buller and Mrs. R. C. Newby, both serving second terms as president and vice-president; Mrs. Vincent Smith and Mrs. Allan Leith, secretaries; Mrs. Hugh Molyneux, treasurer; Mrs. A. C. Dimcock, literary director; Mrs. T. C. Dalzell, social convener; Mrs. Charles Jordan, sunshine; Mrs. Leo Bewill,

publicity and Mrs. Ken Murphy, charity.

Today members and visitors will attend a luncheon to be held at the home of Mrs. Buller on Lincoln Road.

Members of Vancouver Chapter here for the meeting are Mrs. W. R. DeLamare, Mrs. P. L. Dill, Mrs. E. C. Drake, Mrs. H. Taylor, Mrs. N. Ross, Mrs. E. Fuller, Mrs. D. Innes, Mrs. R. Dewar and Mrs. R. McEwan.

ORIENT LADIES

Suzanne Zosma No. 131 Ladies of the Orient will meet Tuesday, Jan. 16, in the Odd Fellows Hall, Douglas Street, at 7:45 p.m. Installation of officers will take place at this meeting by Deputy Supreme Ashaybi Mrs. W. McKim and Deputy Supreme Guide Mrs. F. Taylor.

Y.M.C.A. DIVISION

Y.M.-Y.W.C.A.

7 CRAFT CLASSES

Commencing Jan. 15

Beginners and Advanced Ceramics and Copper Work

For Full Information

PHONE EV 4-5851

ASK YOURSELF THESE QUESTIONS!



Is the hearing aid in your glasses bigger than a cigarette?

SIZE OUR NEW ONES ARE SMALLER

CHANGEABLE Can you remove the aid from your glasses at will, or change to the other ear?

THIS IS EASY WITH OUR NEW ONES

COMFORT Can your optometrist fit your hearing aid glasses perfectly, comfortably behind the ear?

HE CAN WITH OUR NEW ONES

STYLE Are your hearing aid glasses stylish?

NINE MODERN STYLES FOR LADIES AND MEN WITH OUR NEW ONES

The "HERALD" by Acousticon is a completely new concept of Hearing Aid Glasses. See them in the window of the street level office of

ACOUSTICON OF VICTORIA,

CALL EV 2-4524

740 YATES ST.

Next door to English Street Shop

1 HOUR FREE PARKING, ISLAND DRIVE LOT

\$1

SHOE SALE

AN EXTRA PAIR FOR AN EXTRA DOLLAR

Buy one pair of our regular shoes and choose another pair (of equal value) for only \$1.00.

- All Colors
- All Styles

In High, Illusion and Flat Heels
Shoe 6½ to 10½ in quads, triplets, doubles and Bs.

SORRY! • All Sales Final • No C.O.D.'s
• No Exchanges or Refunds • No Charges

Open All Day Wednesday — Friday Until 9 p.m.

The FASHION BOOTERY

711 YATES ST. EV 4-8515

At Fulford

Guild Plans Repairs

FULFORD, B.C.—At the annual meeting of St. Mary's Guild, held at the home of Mrs. L. J. Mollet on Tuesday, Jan. 9, all members of the executive were returned to office, with the exception of Mrs. W. Y. Stewart, treasurer, and Mrs. A. Davis, committee, whose resignations were received with regret.

Mrs. R. R. Alton was elected treasurer in Mrs. Stewart's place, and Mrs. A. Stevens replaced Mrs. Davis. The officers are: president, Mrs. F. L. Jackson; honorary president, Mrs. G. H. Holmes; secretary, Mrs. A. D. Damer; and Mrs. A. E. Roddie, committee. Archdeacon G. H. Holmes was in the chair.

Two guests were welcomed.

Mrs. A. O. Lacy and Mrs. J. Jones present, Mrs. Jackson, Mrs. Dane and Mrs. L. J. Mollet.

The treasurer's report showed a balance of \$325. Plans were made for alterations and repairs to the church and Sunday school room in the near future.

After the meeting, a birthday tea was served by Mrs. Mollet, Mrs. Bennett and Mrs. Stevens, in honor of three

HARRY HUTTON'S

CHECK-VAC

Authorized HOOVER CENTRE

2248 Govt. EV 2-0811

EATON'S

Mayfair Salon



HOW BEAUTIFUL



CAN YOU BE?



ASK MR. PAUL

our guest stylist, who's here with the prettiest hairdos in many a season! Come meet our noted stylist, here through January 27th to help you choose your new hair style.

Drop in at your convenience to our fifth floor salon or call EV 2-7141 for your appointment.

EATON'S—Mayfair Salon, Fifth Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

Is This Your Problem?



Be sure your face, arms and legs are smooth, lovely, free of unwanted hair... Our expert technician can remove superfluous, unbecoming hair forever. Come in or call for a private consultation—Phone EV 2-7141.

EATON'S—Mayfair Beauty Salon, Fifth Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

T. EATON CO. CANADA LIMITED



NEAR EAST INFLUENCE—A triangular stole of embroidered chiffon gives this formal gown by Herb Soudheim its exotic effect. The dress, made of the same richly colored paisley chiffon and sprinkled with sequins, was a highlight of the spring and summer collections shown in New York to fashion writers as part of the New York Couture Group's weeklong show.



TURQUOISE CLEOPATRA—A low, low neckline, draped turquoise chiffon piped with satin bow tied in front and a head-hiding headpiece is the way designer Cell Chapman thinks a modern Cleopatra should look. The costume was shown during closing session of the New York Couture Group's semi-annual preview of spring and summer collections in New York.



SIDE EFFECTS—Herb Soudheim has added a diaphanous side-swept panel to the full skirt of this turquoise silk t'organza dress. The sleeveless late-day dress, blooming with spring flowers, was shown to members of the fashion press in New York at climax of weeklong program presented by the New York Couture Group.

New Twist in Ruffles

NEW YORK (TNS)—Ruffles in tiers . . . ruffles in columns . . . and ruffles placed diagonally.

That was the new twist to fashion shown on frocks in the Maurice Rentner collection at the New York couture show.

And it was said the zest for the Twist encouraged this new flutter of softness in clothes.

One silk chiffon dress took 38 yards. There were new tricks of cut in the Rentner collection, such as the Coquille dress, which has a shell-shaped bodice that fans upward from the waistline to fashion a softly draped sleeve.

Blue in all its variations was a favorite in this collection. Ruffles of a turquoise blouse showed at neckline and sleeves of a yellow suit.

Tunics were important in the Christian Dior New York line, designed by Guy Dourier and executed in New York.

The silhouette for both day and evening was high bodiced, in-curving in a beltless Princess line with gradual width at hem.

It is unbroken in its sweep from neck to hem, smooth and polished as a hatchet and as narrowed and tapered in profile.

Light Scottish woolsens, pink, mauve and white were used in suits and coats.

MISS DIOR

Silk parchment made the floor-length Diorama gown. Miss Dior this season wore a white zibeline jacket trimmed with white mink.

A reception costume of green moire for the coat, and pale green lace for the dress was charming, and a long, full white organdy with a short bolero was outstanding with its wide midriff of brown guipure lace.

Your wardrobe ON you rather than WITH you is the Adele Simpson plan of travelling suit; example, a white coat with skirt over a brown dress.

A suit style with one-button jacket fastening was shaped like a riding master's jacket.

A gleaming electronic blue in Alaskine (silk and worsted fabric) made a short jacket, widened skirt, and also a full-backed coat worn over a white wool dress.

Other colors were a gentle grey, sand, a light navy, Persian mellow (wonderful in a very full chiffon frock).

DIAMOND SUNGLASSES

With a fluttery black dress, the model wore a sparkling pair of sunglasses, with diamonds on the brims . . . They are said to be made for Princess Grace and cost around \$3,000.



Hats for spring in the New York showings included petalled brim moire and the plain model of straw braid with rolled brim, both in the newest cafe creme shade.



SKIMMER COSTUME—A side-buttoning jacket is worn over this turquoise skimmer dress to give it the appearance of a suit. The dress is loosely fitted, just skimming the figure. Designer Donald Brooks of Townley previewed it for members of the fashion press here this week for the New York Couture Group's semi-annual presentation of styles.



CUMISE LOOK—Larry Aldrich, who heads the New York Couture Group, introduced this alabaster grainy off-white suit to closing session of weeklong style show of spring fashions to fashion writers in New York. Buttoning in back, it has a turned back cowl neckline and a self-belt.



TOMBOY DRESS—This grey chiffon flannel dress by Jane Derby is topped by a buttonless jacket that ties at the waistline. The white linen bodice of the dress is sleeveless. The costume made its debut before the fashion press at a show which is part of a weeklong presentation of spring and summer collections created by New York Couture Group.



FASHION HIGHLIGHT—A highlight of Pauline Trigere's preview for the fashion press in New York is this beige wool Alpine tunic over a U-necked jumper with Persian print blouse. Show is part of a weeklong program arranged by members of the New York Couture Group to display spring and summer lines.

After 21 Years She Doesn't Know

By PEGGY TURNER

TORONTO (TNS) — She's friendly, expansive, humorous and famous.

From the wisp of black tulle on her head to tips of her black patent pumps, Mrs. Igor Stravinsky personifies European charm. She's here with her husband who is preparing a TV program to mark his 50th birthday.

"You ask me what it's like to be the wife of a great man . . . I must answer I don't know," she said.

"I can tell you we are both temperamental. He's a great artist but I am temperamental too! I like the morning hours and he hates the morning."

"But what he's like to live with . . . I don't know," she said. "Even after 21 years of marriage."

HOMELAND

Mrs. Stravinsky was, like her husband, born in Russia. She lived 20 years in Paris and now considers France her homeland.

She designed sets and costumes for the great Russian ballet impresario Diaghilev while she was in Paris and he introduced her to her husband.

She recently designed the costumes for a production of her husband's ballet Pershe because she liked the fantastic, fairytale aspect of the theme.

She is a well-known painter and has exhibited her paintings in Italy — in Rome, Venice. She has a show in New York and Washington coming up and had two of her paintings with her in the Royal Suite at the Park Plaza Hotel. "This one is an abstraction of a beautiful morning," she said describing a water-color.

and ink picture. But she hadn't a name for the other — an abstract in black and white. She doesn't believe in numbering her pictures. She says they need names.

SWEDISH

Mrs. Stravinsky was born Vera De Bosset. Her mother was Swedish and her father French and Baltic. She speaks five languages, English, Russian, German, French and Italian.

"But all badly," she said in her excellent English.

Mrs. Stravinsky always travels with her husband on his many tours as guest conductor. They were on a world trip last fall when they visited Sweden, Yugoslavia, Egypt, Australia and New Zealand.

They returned in December and left for Mexico and then came to Toronto.

"I always find the time difference so tiring," she said. "I often wake up and want breakfast at 4 a.m."

And they are off on another tour to South Africa in May with "perhaps" a visit to Russia in September (a first in 30 years).

SHE COOKS

Mrs. Stravinsky loves to cook — pizza, seafood chowder and all. Her husband demands Italian coffee and English salmon, pumpnickel bread. She often bakes her own wheat bread.

"I have my studio in the house next door, for painting," she said. "That way I get privacy."

They live in Sunset Strip, district of Los Angeles. Mrs. Stravinsky says she would love to garden too — but the granite land is hard to cultivate — just geraniums will grow.



MME. IGOR STRAVINSKY

It's Chic to Eat Beefsteak Raw

PARIS (TNS) — The "Nouvelle Vague" (New Wave) —

group in Paris is not only with it, they are way ahead of it. And what these anti-conformists eat and wear today will be a la mode tomorrow.

In the field of food it is now chic to eat simple food, even in France. At an elegant luncheon party, for instance, you may see scrambled eggs on a silver platter being served as the main dish.

Beefsteak is a high status dinner especially if it's eaten raw as steak tartare.

Oysters on the half-shell, sautéed brain and other simple but heavily spiced dishes are considered intellectual foods fit for New Wave eggheads.

To serve Swiss fondue (a melted cheese dish) hints that you have been to a fancy ski resort in Switzerland. Russian beetroot soup, (borsch) is the thing to serve together with your impres-

sions — after a nightswimming trip to Russia.

To finish a meal with a tiny cup of strong, sweet Turkish coffee is very Nouvelle Vague.

To have attended the charity inauguration ball of the new French liner "France" is to be a little "ahead of it." To be on the maiden trip of the same French liner in February is almost as good as to be one of the Mayflower set. To be "with it" one has to book a trip on the "France" during 1962.

Mrs. Gates Nominated

Plans were discussed for the annual meeting next month of the Florence Nightingale Chapter, IODE, when the chapter meeting at the home of Mrs. W. R. Roskelley. Mrs. J. L. Gates will be the general convener. The chapter welcomed Mrs. T. B. Thomas Peter as a new member.

Educational secretary read letters of thanks from the chapter's adopted schools for the books and presents sent for Christmas.

The Services at Home and Abroad secretary reported that surgery bags, socks and knickers have been sent to Korea and flowers placed in the Veterans Hospital.

A meeting for the reading and approving of reports will be held at the home of Mrs. G. C. Baker, Rolston Crescent. Mrs. G. C. Baker, Mrs. J. L. Gates and Mrs. T. Lumsden were nominated for Provincial councillors, and Mrs. J. L. Gates was nominated for National councillor. The regent, Mrs. G. C. Baker, presided.

Free Film Shows For Esquimalt

A series of international films will be shown at Esquimalt Municipal Sports Centre on alternate Sundays beginning Feb. 2 at 2.15 p.m.

Admission is free and the shows will continue through April.

Sealy's Annual MATTRESS SALE

STARTS TOMORROW

at "HOME"

The Year's Best Mattress Buys!

REDUCED

First Time Ever!

Sealy
Flex Guard
Quality
NOW ONLY
\$39.95

FOR THE
FIRST TIME

Famous Sealy Flex Guard quality is offered below the nationally advertised price . . . You save on this 81st Anniversary mattress!

Save \$20.00
On This Fine Mattress

Was \$59.95
NOW ONLY \$39.95

Sealy Flex Guard — All Sizes
Matching Box Spring at Same Price

- Exclusive "Edge Guard" border support.
- Heavy 8-oz. woven striped ticking.
- Sealy's famous smooth button-free surface.
- Hundreds of tempered coils.

See the Extra Special Values in Other
SEALY MATTRESSES
SEALY BUNK BED OUTFITS
SEALY TWIN BED UNITS

HOME Furniture
COMPANY LTD.
825 FORT ST. (Near Blanshard St.) Phone EV 2-5120

Miss Rendell To Give Talk

QUALICUM BEACH, B.C. — Newly elected officers of St. Mark's Anglican Church WA were installed by Archdeacon A. E. Hendy at a recent meeting.

Installed were president, Miss Muriel Moffitt; vice-president, Mrs. F. Morgan; secretaries, Mrs. R. J. Ragan and Mrs. H. J. Best. Mrs. H. C. Good, treasurer, was unable to attend.

Notice was given that the next meeting of the Comox Deanery will be held in St. Mark's Church Hall, Jan. 31, on which occasion, guest speaker will be Miss Mary Rendell, WA missionary. Miss Rendell has recently returned from New Delhi where she was a delegate to the World Council of Churches.

PIONEERS

The Pioneer Club of the Woman's Benefit Association will meet on Friday, Jan. 19 at the home of Mrs. M. Morley, 2821 Parkview Drive at 2.30 p.m.

WELSH GROUP

The Victoria Welsh Society will meet on Tuesday, Jan. 16, at 8 p.m., in Dulcie's Hall, 512 Fort Street. Installation of officers will take place.

Your Problems

By Ann Landers



Dear Ann Landers: We women should stick together and help each other as much as possible. Please print this letter for the benefit of all wives everywhere.

If you suspect your husband is cheating keep track of his handkerchiefs. For almost a year I wondered what was happening to my husband's white linen handkerchiefs. I'd buy a dozen at a time and in two months he'd be down to three. He kept insisting he was losing them. Last week I found four under the seat of our car — lipstick on every one of them. When I presented him with the evidence he admitted he had been a little foolish and promised to behave himself. I honestly believe he will, too, Ann.

Handkerchief-watching could serve as the mousetrap, Gloria. I recommend it. — THE COUNT-ESS

Dear Count-ess: Sometimes when you build a better mousetrap nature breeds a smarter mouse. Catching a husband rarely makes him better. It only makes him more careful.

I suggest a visit to a marriage counselor — together. Find out why somebody else's lipstick is more desirable than the home brand.

Dear Ann Landers: Nine years ago I bought a lovely fur coat from a friend who hurried it from an aunt. This friend couldn't wear it because it was too small. I paid for the coat out of money I earned working.

The coat was too short for me but I intended to have a cape or a stole made from it. Then I became pregnant and decided to put the coat aside for a while.

My husband asked me if I'd let his mother borrow the coat temporarily so long as I couldn't wear it. I agreed.

A few days ago my mother-in-law came over wearing the stole she had made out of my fur coat. My husband was not home at the time and I said nothing except "It looks lovely." Believe me I was heartbroken. When I told my husband he said there was nothing he could do about it now. Any suggestions? — H. S.

Dear H. S.: Yes. Forget it. Your big mistake was "lending" it to your mother-in-law. Apparently there was a mis- understanding.

Look at it this way: You bought the coat nine years ago — and it was third-hand then. After you agreed to let your mother-in-law wear it while it would have been fifth-hand to you. It seems to me you expected too much from one piece of fur.

Dear Ann Landers: I'm a working girl, 20, in love with a fellow 23. We plan to be married within a couple years. The problem is I have strong feelings about my religion. He came from a broken home and

has had no religious training. He had never been inside a church except for weddings and funerals until he met me. He says he is not anti-religious, he just doesn't care about it one way or the other.

For the past year he's been attending church with me every Sunday but he says he'll probably never join.

What shall I do? — GRETA

Dear Grete: You're in a better spot than if he had religious ties elsewhere, so cheer up. Keep him worshipping at your side and chances are that when marriage is imminent, he'll join.

THE 1962 MODELS

In spectacular as in cars, the new models are more beautiful in appearance, more flattering to the wearer. If you are wearing a model T frame, come into either of our two offices and choose a becoming 1962 model. You can feel and see the difference.

Prescription Optical

EV 4-5014

Campbell Building

1025 Douglas St.

EV 4-7887

Medical Arts Building

1105 Pandora Ave.



THE 1962 MODELS

In spectacular as in cars, the new models are more beautiful in appearance, more flattering to the wearer. If you are wearing a model T frame, come into either of our two offices and choose a becoming 1962 model. You can feel and see the difference.

Prescription Optical



EV 4-5014

Campbell Building

1025 Douglas St.

EV 4-7887

Medical Arts Building

1105 Pandora Ave.

Roy Imports

ONCE-A-YEAR

JANUARY SALE

STILL CONTINUES

EXTRA SPECIAL

22 ONLY
COATS Assorted colors. \$39.50
Reg. \$60.50. WHILE THEY LAST

ADDED — 18 MORE
SUITS Super fine worsted. \$29.50
Reg. \$50.50. TO CLEAR

ALL SALE ITEMS FROM OUR
REGULAR STOCK

Roy Imports

311 GOVERNMENT STREET

EV 4-7377

Our Greatest

DIAMOND

Sale!

MANUFACTURER'S
CLEARANCESAVES
YOU

40%

ON FINE QUALITY DIAMONDS

\$50,000⁰⁰ Stock

OF FINE QUALITY DIAMOND RINGS FROM
A LARGE EASTERN MANUFACTURER AT
60% OFF REGULAR PRICES.

Choose from treasured samples, one-of-a-kind
models and discontinued styles in engagement
rings, 3-stone rings, clusters and wedding rings.

Shop early for best selection

REGULAR PRICES TO \$975.00

SPECIALLY PRICED TO \$585.00

Every ring guaranteed FINE QUALITY and
insured at regular price against loss or theft.

EXAMPLES:

Regular	\$100	\$200	\$500
Save	\$40	\$80	\$200
Pay Only	\$60	\$120	\$300

Rose's regular diamond stock not included
in this sale.

EASY TERMS — Lay-Away Plan Available.
All Sales Final — No Exchanges or Refunds.

FREE DOOR PRIZE

\$195.00 DIAMOND RING

No purchase necessary. Just come in and
sign your name.

ANNUAL STOREWIDE WATCH CLEARANCE

Hundreds of Famous-Make
Watches

from 10% to 50% off

Three styles, waterproofs, automatics, wrist
alarms and diamond-studded models reduced
up to 1/2 price.

EVERY WATCH FULLY GUARANTEED

EASY TERMS — OR LAYAWAY PLAN AVAILABLE

FASHION JEWELRY CLEARANCE

GROUP 1 Values to \$2.00	GROUP 2 Values to \$3.00	GROUP 3 Values to \$30.00
59¢ ea. 2 for \$1.00	SPECIAL \$1.00	1/2 Price

1847 Rogers Bros "Daffodil" Pattern Rollers
SETS AND OPEN STOCK 1/3 OFF

Ladies' and Gentlemen's
Expansion
WATCH BRACELETS
1/2 PRICE

Complete selection of lovely
Copper Holloware
1/3 OFF

Selection of Tie Clips and
Cuff Links
1/3 and 1/2 OFF

Selection of 10k Gold Men's
and Ladies' Rings
1/4 and 1/2 OFF

Westminster Chime and Travel
Clocks
1/3 OFF

FEATURE VALUE

Cut-Glass Salt and
Peppers. Special, pair... 88¢

Limit 2 pr. to a customer

Large selection of Leather Wallets
and Billfolds
1/4 OFF

Selection of English Bone China
Teapots, Coffee Pots, Plates, etc. at
1/3 and 1/2 OFF

Silver-Plated Flatware
and Holloware
GREATLY REDUCED

Alaska Black Diamond
Earrings
1/2 PRICE

SHOP EARLY WHILE SELECTION IS AT ITS BEST

All Sales Final
No Exchanges
or Refunds

EASY TERMS

ROSE'S LTD.

1317 DOUGLAS ST.

JEWELERS

EV 3-6014

Grace and Beauty Aim Of Calisthenics Palace

By EILEEN LEABOYD

A pretty face enhanced by cosmetics may catch the attention of most men, but Mr. Ove Witt, well-known local masseur, is more interested in the muscle tone behind the make-up.

"Take off the mascara and what have you got?" he states in his direct way.

"What indeed?" "Most women in this country, like most of the men, don't get enough exercise. On the outside they look wonderful, but on the inside they have aching backs and curved spines."

"What are the worst defects women have?" we asked with morbid curiosity. "Slack tummy muscles," he observed gloomily.

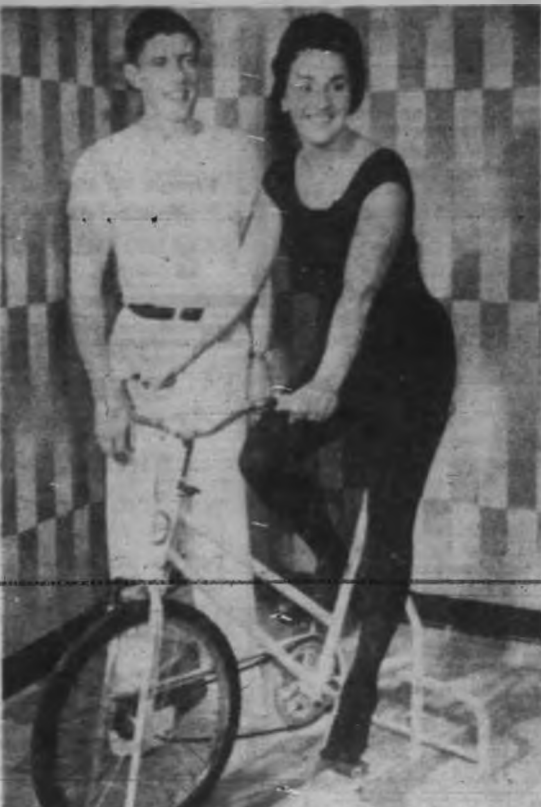
"Housework used to keep women in shape. Scrubbing and bending over the laundry in the old days was great. These push-button washing machines are death on stomach muscles." Mr. Witt looked as if he wondered if the laundry was any cleaner either.

Mr. Witt intends to do his bit, at least on the local level, to rectify this situation.

Monday he opens his dazzling new health centre for women, located on the lower-main floor of the Strathcona Hotel.

Here in a glowing setting of soft lights and mirrors, pink and blue bricks, satin-mattings, any walls, women may exercise for "strength and grace."

His palace of calisthenics appears to have everything, including the expert supervision of very healthy-looking Mr. Witt, and a staff headed by Miss Verna Moore.



Ove Witt and Verna Moore will supervise training in Victoria's new health centre.—(Ryan Bros. photo.)

Equipment includes all the usual machines for rowing, cycling, tummy treatment, as well as some new and fascinating steam cabinets.

by the manufacturer. Sitting in one for a fake test run was most comfortable. The seats propel up and down according to your height.

If it gets too hot inside, Mr. Witt says the occupant simply makes an adjustment by opening the door a crack.

Other attractions are showers with infra-red lights to assist in drying, individual lockers, sun-lamps, facilities for shampooing, hand and face lotions, facilities for massage and a cosmetic table for use on emerging.

"A happy atmosphere is what we want here," said Mr. Witt looking happy at the thought of it all. "Facilities will be available to members from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. However, what I actually recommend as a keep-fit minimum is about half an hour three times a week."

Warning again to the subject of curved spines, the masseur said he felt they were caused by too much sitting in cars, watching TV and not enough walking and stretching.

"We are a spectator nation. Listen and read. What we need is willpower and exercise."

"I know a lot of men and women who get enthused about calisthenics and do them for all of one week. That is useless. It has to be regular." Mr. Witt sauntered over to an abdominal board placed at an impossible angle, and no-hands style, touched his head to his knees from the prone position 10 times without displaying any sign of effort.

It looked so easy. It looked about as easy as climbing Mt. Olympus.

Daily Colonist, Victoria, Sunday, Jan. 14, 1962



After exercises, comes the steam bath. — (Ryan Bros. Photo.)

Toastmaster Chief To Address Club

Mr. Robert Baird, toastmaster of the Toastmasters' International, will speak at a meeting of the Kiwanis Club of Victoria at the Tally Ho Hotel at 6.15 p.m. on Tuesday.

BLANKETS
 Beautifully Dry Cleaned,
 Tumbled and Fluffed.
Page **CLEANER**

50¢
 PHONE EV 2-0191
 2023 DOUGLAS

Black and Blue Sheets Sell Well in France

By NORA MARLIN

PARIS (TNS) — The so-called "White Sales" this year in Paris are turning black.

According to recent statistics only 27 per cent of French households are equipped with washing machines. Now some helpful manufacturers have come up with black towels and even black bed-sheets.

The black towels and bed-sheets are labelled "for teachers" and trimmed with plaid edging. One pair of black sheets (not labelled) was trimmed with pink ruffles and completed by a pink pillowslip trimmed with black ruffles. This one, obviously not for males, could shock even a boy-girl out of her bed.

The new French red-and-black or blue-and-black bed-sheets again have a rather masculine character. Also "Pout Monseur" are navy blue, deep purple and olive green bath towels suggested as smart, masculine and practical.

There are also plenty of modern 1962 luxuries. Rose patterns on white for bed-sheets and bathroom sets are snapped up by romantic French females.

seem to be the old-fashioned garb colors include ochre, orange, earth-brown and purple.

In the kitchen towel department, dish-cloths printed with recipes are the most successful ones with French housewives. For table-sets the newest avant

**OIL PAINTINGS
GOLD FRAMES**
 RESTORED • CLEANED
 BY EUROPEAN EXPERT
 • GR 7-6031 •

Make Your Own! SPRING MILLINERY

CLASSES STARTING NOW

Phone for Information

SPRING MILLINERY TRIM

Everything for your lovely spring bonnet is IN NOW... flowers, tulle, organza... largest selection of flowers in town at the most reasonable prices—19¢ to \$4.00 each.

SALE 20% OFF

Fall and Winter Hat Trimmings—

Hoods, Feather, etc.

BUY NOW — AT SAVINGS!

Phone Helen for Complete Information
About Our New Classes Starting Now

**HELEN'S MILLINERY
SUPPLY**

830 FORT STREET Phone EV 3-4212

'Continent of Fear' Talk on Wednesday

Next meeting of the Women's Canadian Club will be Wednesday, Jan. 17, at 2.30 in the Empress Hotel when Miss Urs MacLean will speak on "Africa — Continent of Fear."

Miss MacLean, president of the Canadian Federation of Business and Professional Women's clubs for the past two years, was born in Sunnybrook, Alberta. She served two years with the CWAC, later attending the university of Manitoba where she studied political science.

Miss MacLean was vice-president of the Canadian Fed-

eration of Business Women from 1954-58 and was winner of the first United Nations Fellowship. She was delegate to the international congress in Montreal in 1957 and in Paris in 1958 where she chaired a political workshop.

Miss MacLean was delegate from the Canadian Federation to the International board meeting in Southern Rhodesia in 1961.

She is a past-president of the Calgary Local Council of Women, a member of the Canadian Women's Press Club, Canadian Institute for International Affairs, Alberta Historical Society and the United Nations Association.

ANNOUNCING THE OPENING OF AN EXCLUSIVE WOMEN'S HEALTH CLUB

You will enjoy the relaxing atmosphere and the individual attention to your health needs

FEATURING:

- Supervised Exercise
- Massage Treatments
- Individual Steam Baths
- Individual Showers
- Private Changing Booths

OPENING MONDAY, JAN. 15 BY MEMBERSHIP ONLY

Come in soon and inspect our modern premises and equipment.

MEN! We have a similar Health Club now in operation for you too!

OVE WITT

919 Douglas Street (Strathcona Hotel)
Phone EV 4-5632

CONGRATULATIONS TO OVE WITT
On the Opening of the Exclusive Women's Health Club

ISLAND PAINT DISTRIBUTORS LTD.
1136 Quadra St. EV 2-5421

THE STRATHCONA HOTEL

AND ITS FAMOUS

Mahogany Room

Congratulate . . .

OVE WITT

on the opening of his new

LADIES' HEALTH CLUB

Wood Finishes Furniture News

TORONTO — The trend to country elegance in home furnishings set at the 1962 Canadian Furniture Mart is strongly reflected in the variety of wood finishes displayed, with melwood, walnut and fruitwoods in reproductions of early French and English Canadian furniture leading the list.

Satin-finished oiled walnut, the most popular finish of all with most Mart exhibitors, will offset the formal character of the new furniture — other finishes highly rated by the style setters are cherry and mahogany, also in keeping with the "high style" trend.

Walnut stains are lighter this year say the suppliers, and mahogany finishes are tending less toward the red, becoming yellower or browner. A great deal of new "antique" maple and walnut finishes — one of the newest modes in finishing — is appearing with high-gloss lacquers for natural woods, and dark walnut stains on the way out. Flat and satin finishes have been developed to a high degree of mar-resistance, a fact that probably accounts partly at least for their popularity upswing.

One example of the variety which can be obtained in the

new furniture finishes is shown in a line of Italian direction living room, dining room and bedroom furniture, which comes in 15 different finishes of cherrywood.

One bedroom set done in a light Lombardy tone, has decorative hardware on dressers and chests, with cane panelling in the bed head board. A nine-piece dining room set, in modified Italian Provincial, is finished in a walnut stain which achieves, say its designers, "a happy blend of the smooth Scandinavian look and the gracious comfort of traditional lines."

Oiled natural teak, always a favorite, still appears frequently although out of step with the major trends. Other minor dissenters are a prominent line of juvenile furniture finished in natural hardwood, maple and fruitwood.

Strong, Qualified Manpower
75¢ Per Hour
 LOCAL CITIZENS
 For Your Temporary Household Needs
 • Digging
 • Exterior Painting
 • Fencing and General Repairs
 • Gardening Contractors Also
 Day or Night, Weekdays or Holidays
 References Available
 Call GR 7-4114 after 6 p.m.
 Phone Area 061-0100

'Santa Claus' Still in Canada



Charles Green
... new reprieve

By KLAUS MÜENTER

CHEMUNUS—Charles Green, 41, an Englishman who jumped ship in Montreal in 1955 and drifted across the continent to settle here, has won another last-minute reprieve from deportation.

Immigration officials who have served him with such an order every year since 1958 this time found him shortly before Christmas—working as Santa Claus in Bato's store.

Latest annual reprieve was won by lawyer Lance Heard, and Mr. Green may remain in Canada for another year.

"It can go on like that indefinitely," he said yesterday.

Except for a parking ticket his record is clean, he says, but he has to report to immigration authorities in Victoria once a month.

"Sure they could kick me out," he said. "They would have the legal right to do so but I have been looking after myself and never become a burden to the government."

For the past year he has been working at the Royal Canadian Legion at Chemunus and he still hopes to become a Canadian citizen very soon.

"If they deport me after all I shall go to another western country where I will be able to settle and find peace—and maybe it will be South America," he said.

Kelsey Project Starting

COURTENAY—Reconstruction of the Kelsey Bay Road will start immediately. Two Vancouver firms Friday were awarded the contract totalling more than \$1,000,000.

Dawson and Wade will rebuild the 15 miles from Mendocino Bay to Roberts Lake. Tender was \$995,000.

Roberts Lake to Sayward, just over 15 miles, will be rebuilt by Miller Construction, whose bid was \$1,005,000.

No Talks on CPR

Bennett Too Busy for IWA?

DUNCAN—Premier Bennett apparently is too busy to discuss with the IWA local 1-180 here the chip-hauling problem between Hillcrest sawmill and Crofton pulp mill.

The chip track route will be operated by the CPR merchandising division effective Monday and four drivers of Youbou Transport have lost their jobs as a result.

The IWA recently phoned the premier's office in Victoria to ask for a meeting but was told he would not be available.

As he is preparing his budget speech, to be delivered to the legislature Feb. 8.

The IWA, emphasizing it is not fighting against free enterprise but instead is seeking to protect its members, has expressed concern that the CPR will eventually take over trucking of logs.

FEDERAL CHARTER

It wanted Premier Bennett to investigate expropriation of CPR timber holdings. The CPR is protected by a federal charter and therefore is able to pay lower wages and enforce lower standards of working conditions than are in effect in this area.

AS A LEVER

The union also says the CPR using timber rights as a lever to obtain all trucking contracts in the logging industry.

A Youbou Transport spokesman said yesterday his firm still has contracts with two sawmills at Honeycomb Bay and Youbou for chip hauling.

REAL TROUBLE

"If the CPR attempts to disturb these contracts it really would be in trouble," he said.

Calloway's Music Globetrotter Extra

NANAIMO—The Harmon Surfriders who are to oppose Globetrotters' famous traveling show, this year with a bonus arrives at CPR wharf at 5:30 p.m. Thursday for its first show at 8 p.m.

The bonus is veteran entertainer Cab Calloway and his group who, with the Honolulu

Shore, half-hour preliminary game at 7:30 features local pre-midnighters coached by Jim Galloway.



Facelift Almost Over

Year-long, \$750,000 reconstruction project at Nanaimo assembly wharf is virtually complete. Last project, now in progress, is a loading slip.

Vancouver-built prefabricated steel structure is shown being jockeyed into place by crane.—(Leahy photo.)

Puntledge Probe Opening Feb. 1

VANCOUVER—A royal commission appointed to investigate the conservation of fish on the Puntledge River near Courtenay will hold its first public meeting in Vancouver Feb. 1.

Hard Day

Hunters Back Home

Three Victoria men, stranded for some hours on Discovery Island on a duck-hunting expedition, returned home shortly before 1 a.m. today after being missing since before sundown.

The trio found their boat left high and dry by a falling tide, and had to wait until after dark to make their way back to the Causeway floats in the inner harbor.

IN CRUISER

John Meija, 35, of 31 South Turner; Duff Pennie, 21, of 530 Toronto; and David Bishop, 21, of 29 Menzies, left Gorge boathouse about noon yesterday in a 18-foot cabin cruiser powered by two 30-horsepower outboard motors.

POLICE TOLD

When they had not returned by 7:40 p.m. Mrs. Carol Meija advised city police. In turn, Oak Bay, Saanich, Esquimalt and RCMP offices were notified, as was RCMP search and rescue in Vancouver and the Victoria marine radio station at Gordon Head.

OUT OF GAS?

The boat is a white and blue craft, with hardwood top. It is owned jointly by Mr. Meija and Michael Hodding, 861 Darwin.

It was thought at first the boat might have run out of gas, since the trio did not gas up before leaving the boat house.

BOAT SEEN

However, W. F. Hibbert, 1825 San Pedro, advised city police that while fishing off Discovery Island at 1:30 p.m. yesterday he had seen a boat answering the description of the missing craft pulled up on the beach.

Bridge Results

Winners of the monthly newspaper bridge tournament sponsored by the Victoria Amateur Bridge Club:

North-south: Bert Roberts, Jim Dugan, 37, and Mrs. Ben Eggen, 31 (North: Jack Galt; South: Len Brown).

East-west: Lilian LeBlanc, Tony Martin, 30, and Mrs. William Brown, 30 (East: Lilian LeBlanc; West: Tony Martin).

Prizes: \$100 for winners, \$50 for runners-up, \$25 for consolation.

Charles Dunway, 2717 Victor, no driver's licence, \$20.

John Allan Clark, 1325 Denman, speeding, \$20 and licence suspended.

Raymond Watson, 1261 Oscar, changing traffic lane without signal, \$20.

Lyman C. Young, 277 Millburn, operating an unlicensed motor vehicle, \$10.

Arnold Bennett Elliott, 3023 Bogeda, towing trailer without proper linkage, \$10.

Frederick Doherty, 3825 Glenford, disobeying traffic sign, \$15.

William Allan Waitell, 5185 Agate Lane, failing to stop at red light, \$15.

William C. Kendall, 1698 Donnelly, careless driving, \$35.

Raymond J. Williams, 5185 Agate Lane, changing lanes while unsafe to do so, \$10.



Political Invasion

Political invasion of upper Vancouver Island starts Wednesday when national Social Credit leader Robert Thompson, above, addresses party banquet in Courtenay. B.C. Opposition leader Robert Strachan speaks to first New Democratic Congress Valley convention Saturday and NDP national leader Tommy Douglas addresses Congress-Alberta federal nominating meeting in Parksville Jan. 29.

Traffic Fines

Joseph L. Buckley, 290 Dalles, careless driving, \$40.

Joseph E. Barnes, 926 Byng, careless driving, \$30.

Robert N. McMath, 2870 Foul Bay, careless driving, \$40, licence suspended.

Frank A. Rutter, 2424 Sinclair, careless driving, \$40.

Donny Wong, address unknown, careless driving, \$40.

Albert E. Trimble, 736 Falkland Road, careless driving, \$40.

Victor Zupanic, 774 Hill, careless driving, \$38.

Gabor Kazar, Sidney, no driver's licence, \$25.

Charles Dunway, 2717 Victor, no driver's licence, \$20.

John Allan Clark, 1325 Denman, speeding, \$20 and licence suspended.

Raymond Watson, 1261 Oscar, changing traffic lane without signal, \$20.

Lyman C. Young, 277 Millburn, operating an unlicensed motor vehicle, \$10.

Arnold Bennett Elliott, 3023 Bogeda, towing trailer without proper linkage, \$10.

Frederick Doherty, 3825 Glenford, disobeying traffic sign, \$15.

William Allan Waitell, 5185 Agate Lane, failing to stop at red light, \$15.

William C. Kendall, 1698 Donnelly, careless driving, \$35.

Raymond J. Williams, 5185 Agate Lane, changing lanes while unsafe to do so, \$10.

Hugh Archer, 1308 Yew, driving over a fire hose, \$10.

Jaginder Singh, 825 Rederick, no hand signal, \$10.

'Don Juan' Was Read

Not as Bad as Sal Mineo Not as Good as Laughton

By BERT BINNY

The Theatre Guild production of "Don Juan in Hell" which opened at the Langham Court Theatre last night is somewhat of a disappointment.

Primarily, it is a reading. The cast of Helen Smith, Ken Bostock, Robert Price and Bruce Bannard hold scripts in their hands from start to finish and refer to them constantly—with all the attendant troubles that arise from this mode of performance.

FACT REMAINS

Perhaps the strenuous details that this was to be a "reading" were intended as evidence of absolute disconnection from such horrifying spectacles as Sal Mineo "reading" from the Bible. This would indeed be some justification, but the fact remains last night's performance was read and is

hard to define as anything other than a reading, no matter how animated, well set or cunningly lit it was.

CLOSET DRAMA

Dylan Thomas' "Under Milk Wood," a poetic gem, is unabashed "closet drama." Consequently when it was read by the Guild last season, it was highly successful.

When Agnes Moorehead, Charles Laughton, Sir Cedric Hardwicke and Charles Boyer performed "Don Juan" in 1951, they read it and set a very dangerous precedent. Being of the stuff that many copy but few equal, they could get away with it.

SORE NEED

The "reading" failed because "Don Juan" is not closet drama or lecture theatre or anything but a play intended for acting, and one in

need of action to relieve the long, philosophical speeches.

"Don Juan" is actually part of the third act of Shaw's "Man and Superman." It is generally omitted in production because the play is long and profound without it. It is the expendable part rather than the highlight.

NOT FAIRLY

On top of this, the reading was not particularly well done except by Ken Bostock as the commander. This, however, is a situation that could improve materially in a very short while.

Robert Price, with his ever-present tendency to rant, did not impress as a nobleman and Bruce Bannard was too monotonously suave even for old Nick himself.

MUCH BETTER

Helen Smith was much better as Donna Ana than as the old woman.

This is termed "experimental" theatre. It is difficult to visualize what such an experiment is designed to show or where it will lead. Perhaps the arts should emulate science, where experiments are conducted in the privacy of the laboratory.

"Don Juan," directed by Bert Williams, continues each night this week at 8:30.

D-DAY Dorman's GREAT ANNUAL THURS., JAN. 18

SANDS Funeral Chapels

Three chapels dedicated to thoughtful and understanding service.

Victoria EV 2-7511 Sidney GR 5-8831 Colwood GR 5-5831

U.K. Air Show Film Wednesday

A film of the Farnborough, England, air show will be shown at the annual meeting of the Air Force Officers' Association of Vancouver Island at 8:15 p.m. Wednesday in the RCAF centre, 1212 Quadra.

Y.M.C.A. DIVISION Y.M.-Y.W.C.A.

Modern Ballroom Dancing Course includes 17 popular steps. 20 Lessons. Instructions by Professional Teachers from Boland's Dance Studio. For Details and Registration PHONE EV 5-8777

MAYCOCK OPTICAL DISPENSARY LIMITED

1327 Broad Street at Johnson OPTICIANS
Kenneth W. Maycock Ronald W. Maycock
Modern Lens Grinding Plant on Premises
NANAIMO, V.I. VICTORIA, V.I.
SK 2-1822 EV 4-7651

CATHCART'S JANUARY CLEARANCE OF LADIES' FINE QUALITY SHOES

WALKING SHOES—Values to \$19.95. SALE 9⁰⁰ to 15⁰⁰
DRESS SHOES—Values to \$17.95. SALE 8⁰⁰ to 12⁰⁰

Cathcart's
Wm. Cathcart Co. Ltd.
620 FORT STREET PHONE EV 4-6111

THE GREAT Piccadilly Shoppe SALE!

CONTINUES WITH FURTHER REDUCTIONS
HURRY! HURRY!
Now a few Harris Tweed, Camel Hair and Wool, 100% Angora
COATS
AT GREATLY REDUCED PRICES
ALSO
SUITS • DRESSES • SKIRTS

Piccadilly Shoppe
"Where you always get the BEST for LEAST"
1017 GOVERNMENT STREET EV 4-7852
Around the Corner from Eaton's New Parking Lot

DRY CLEANING SPECIALS FOR THE MONTH OF JANUARY

MEN'S 2-PIECE SUITS 99⁰⁰ each
LADIES' 2-PIECE PLAIN SUITS 99⁰⁰ each
COATS (PLAIN) 99⁰⁰ each
Raincoats extra

PANTS or SKIRTS 49⁰⁰ each (PLAIN)
DRESSES 119⁰⁰ each (PLAIN)
Have Your Clothes Professionally Dry Cleaned

CAPITAL CLEANERS
725 CALEDONIA EV 2-7118

KNOW GLOWING FIRESIDE COMFORT with TOTEM-LOGS

THE NEW HI-DENSITY FUEL
All fir—No dust—Easy starting. Burns brightly—No smouldering or sparks. Economical, long even burning. The perfect fuel—Fireplace, range or heater.

Phone for delivery or pick up from
HARKNETT FUEL LTD.
2333 GOVT. ST. EV 4-8381



At These Low Prices
240 LOGS \$16.50
Delivered in your basement
120 LOGS \$8.50
Delivered in your basement
IN YOUR CAR at our yard,
2333 Government—
Per pkt. of 12 80⁰⁰

TV TALK

Sunday's Highlights

10.30 a.m.—Richard Boone narrates an adaptation of Stephen Vincent Benet's poem "John Brown's Body"—7 and 12. Also on channel 11 at 1.30.

10.31—Davy MacKenzie of Brentwood School appears in "What's New in the Schoolhouse".

3.00—Pianist Glenn Gould in an hour-long concert of music by Russian composers—2 and 6.

7.00—Twentieth Century goes on a preview run of the Grand Prix de Monaco course with Stirling Moss and Walter Crankle on "Sportsman: The Race to Rome"—7.

8.00—Ed Sullivan's main guests are Mickey Rooney and drummer Louis Bellson—2, 6, 7, 11 and 12.

9.00—Groucho Marx plays his first straight dramatic role in "The Hold-Out" on C.T. The stars—7 and 12.

10.00—Close-Up stretches to an hour to examine "Medical Quackery," particularly in the fields of cancer and arthritis—2 and 6.

10.00—Peter Lawford and Lee Remick star in an hour-long adaptation of "The Farmer's Daughter"—3.

Sunday's Sports

12.30—Scouting report, followed by the National Football League's Pro Bowl all-star game—5.

2.30—Sports Spectacular covers eliminations to pick the men's U.S. team for the world championships—7, 11 and 12.

4.00—Repeat of yesterday's Wonderful World of Golf match between Stan Leonard and Jack Burke Jr.—7 and 11.

Sunday's Movies

11.30 a.m.—The Sea Shall Not Have Them (1954 English drama). Dirk Bogarde—12.

4.00—Here Come the Co-Eds (1945 musical). Abbott and Costello—4.

5.00—Flame and the Arrow (excellent Robin Hood type adventure for kids). Burt Lancaster—5.

6.00—Tarzan and the Slave Girl (1950 adventure). Lex Barker—12.

11.00—Leadville Gunslinger (western). 6.

11.15—Attack (1956 war drama). Jack Palance—2.

11.15—Yellowneck (1956 western). 4.

11.35—It's in the Air (1935 comedy). Jack Benny—5.

Monday's Highlights

6.15—Lonnie Donegan and other folk singers appear on the Startime Special—2 and 6.

8.00—Thomas Mitchell narrates "Lee, the Virginian," the story of Robert E. Lee—5.

9.30—Christopher Fry's "The Lady's Not for Burning" is presented on Festival—2 and 6.

Monday's Movies

9.30 a.m.—Scotland Yard Dragnet (1957 mystery). Roland Culver—4.

3.00 p.m.—Madame X (1947 drama). Warren William—5.

5.00—How to Succeed in Business Without Really Trying (1957 comedy). Marilyn Monroe—8.

5.30—Yankee Doodle (1937 adventure). Rod Cameron—12.

8.30—Tarzan Triumphs (1943 adventure). Johnny Weissmuller—11.

10.45—Undercurrent (1946 drama). Katherine Hepburn—8.

11.00—If I'm Lucky (1946 musical). Perry Como, Harry James—11.

11.00—Possessed (1947 drama). Joan Crawford—12.

11.25—Tropical Heat Wave (1952 musical comedy). Pat Hingle—6.

11.30—His Girl Friday (1940 comedy). Rosalind Russell—12.

11.35—Death of a Scoundrel (1936 drama). George Sanders—2.

• Recommended.

MARY WORTH



Television for Sunday

Program subject to in-studio change by actions indicated.									
Time	CH-17 Channel 17	CH-18 Channel 18	CH-19 Channel 19	CH-20 Channel 20	CH-21 Channel 21	CH-22 Channel 22	CH-23 Channel 23	CH-24 Channel 24	CH-25 Channel 25
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									
6:30									

[illegible]

Stamp Storm Grows

Revived Issue Could End in Court

VANCOUVER (CPI)—Big business and government are at loggerheads again in British Columbia on an old issue—trading stamps designed to lure the housewife into the big food chain stores.

It is an issue that could wind up in the courts.

Launching of trading stamp schemes by three food chains in B.C. recently revived an issue thought resolved in 1960 when the province passed legislation supplementary to the Criminal Code to ban the stamps.

But the chains—Super Valu Stores, Shop-Easy Stores and Loblaw's—have found a loophole in the law and appear determined to go ahead despite official criticism.

The 1960 legislation, passed after a legislative committee had heard 22 briefs for and against stamp schemes, specifically bans trading stamps sup-

plied by outside firms and redeemed by them. The food chains now are issuing their own stamps and redeeming them themselves, offering everything from dollars to electric toasters to purchasers who collect the required number by shopping at their outlets.

Legally the stores are within their rights.

But Attorney-General Bonner has described the stamps as "gimmicks" which skirt the edge of the law and its intent. He has promised legislation at the legislature session opening this month to close the loophole for good.

Mr. Bonner said that his department has received letters six to one against the stamp schemes which he claims can only lead to "chaotic merchandising" and probably a two-per-cent increase in food costs to the consumer to cover the cost of the schemes.

The attorney general has two legal heads of his department working now on the draft of the proposed new legislation.

The B.C. Retail Merchants Association, representing mostly the smaller retailers, plus such organizations as the B.C. Federation of Labor, the Hudson's Bay Company and Canada Safeway have come out strongly against the stamps.

The Retail Merchants Association said in a statement the stamps could lead only to "chaos in the market place" and urged the government to act.

For their part spokesmen for the food chains say they are within the law and deny that the stamp plans result in higher costs to the consumer. They even determined to continue offering stamps—evidenced by purchase of high-cost TV advertising—until specifically stopped by law.

Grits Get Leader At Last

CALGARY (UPI)—The Alberta Liberal party has a leader for the first time in 2½ years.

The 48-year-old mayor of Athabasca, Dave Hunter, received an overwhelming majority of 348 official ballots cast at the close of the provincial Liberal party's three-day annual convention in Calgary yesterday.

Five Children Perish in Fire

MONCTON, N.B. (UPI)—Fire swept through a two-story frame house early yesterday and took the lives of five children ranging in age from four months to 15 years.

Deed are Sheila, 15; Joan, eight; Donna, six; Claude, four, and four-month-old Heather. They were the children of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Dempsey who left the home for Fredericton to attend a funeral a few hours before the fire broke out.

BURNS SUFFERED

In hospital was son Gavin, 20, who suffered burns to the face and hands when he helped Floyd, nine, and Joan's twin brother, Eugene, to safety.

Gavin dropped Floyd and Eugene from a second-story window into the arms of neighbors who were aroused by cries for help. A ninth child, Douglas, 13, made his own way out of the burning house.

When MPs Meet

Farm Legislation Should Be Light

OTTAWA (CPI)—Farm legislation will be light in the session of Parliament which opens next Thursday, forecasts say. Activity in previous sessions of the 24th Parliament touched on farm price stabilization machinery, increased farm credit and the Rural Rehabilitation and Development Act.

ACRAGE PAYMENT

Only two new developments are definite so far, informants say.

One will be the \$42,000,000 acreage payment to Western grain growers, promised last month by Prime Minister Diefenbaker. Parliament will be asked to sanction the payment, which will be the third since 1958, which will contribute \$1 a cultivated acre up to a maximum \$200 a farm, treasury underwrite provincial.

This is billed as recompense

Color Affects Emotions

Brighter Books Bring New Look to Learning

By HUGH GRIGGS
Telegram News Service

Do bright book covers help make bright students? Canadian colors—Banff blue, Muskoka orange, Algonquin green and Habitat pink—are

being used as an invitation to learning.

School textbook publishers believe color has an educational value and are making covers perky and almost gay. No need, they contend, for a book to be drab.

EXPERTS HELP

The publishers are exploring color possibilities with the help of such color consultants as Frank Newfield, who has just completed an assignment to develop a set of "Canadian colors" for school book covers.

The 29 colors he has produced are described as "healthier, happier, softer and cleaner."

Newfield, who spent a year experimenting with dabs of paint and charts before he was satisfied, says he wants colors with feeling.

NEW BOOKCLOTH

The resulting spectrum includes blues, reds, yellows and greens. Some of the names

dreamed up by their developer are listed above.

A new pyroxylon bookcloth in these distinctive colors has been developed by the Fabrikoid division of Canadian Industries Limited. Pyroxylon is a nitro-cellulose jelly lacquer which dries quickly and hard on a cotton fabric.

PROFOUND EFFECT

Newfield, one of Canada's leading book designers, says his selection of colors lies half way between traditional British and U.S. colors. He maintains the color of a book has a profound effect on its readability.

"Whether a reader realizes it or not, color affects his emotions and he is aware of color when he picks up a book," said Mr. Newfield.

He said that a student instinctively avoids a hard-looking, severe, stodgy book.

LIGHT, AIRY

On the other hand he is drawn to a book which appears free, light and airy.

Plan by Douglas

New Tax Would Pay For Health Scheme

OTTAWA, Ont. (CPI)—T. C. Douglas, national leader of the New Democratic Party, said yesterday he envisages a national health scheme financed by a new tax and patterned

after the plan he introduced in Saskatchewan.

He spoke of the plan first in London, Ont., Friday night when he told a Medical Society meeting that a comprehensive national health scheme should be introduced and financed by a new tax.

Mr. Douglas, attending a luncheon in honor of former CCF leader M. J. Coldwell, said in an interview that because of the division of constitutional jurisdiction between federal and provincial governments, the federal government could only encourage the provinces to go directly into the field of health insurance.

But he said he would like to have Saskatchewan's health plan adopted by all provinces and a federal government under the New Democratic Party would encourage the provinces to move in that direction by financial assistance.

TRADE ANYTHING

We will accept your car, big or small, or whatever else you wish to trade in on a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

See us for a quote on your present car, or for a new car.

'Depressing Diefenbaker' Draws Liberal's Scorn

WINNIPEG (CPI)—Former Liberal health minister Paul Martin charged Canada's Progressive Conservative government with "ineptness and incompetence" in its dealings with the European Common Market.

'POLICY LACKING'

"I ask you," he said, "if the lack of policy of the present government of Canada should not make every Canadian feel concerned and perhaps even ashamed."

THREE TARGETS

Delivering the post-banquet pep talk to the annual meeting of the Manitoba Liberal Association, Mr. Martin picked three Tory targets to match the squabble among themselves the team of "Martin, Pearson and even more seriously, with and Pickersgill," which drew representatives of other gov-

Diefenbaker at last fall's Conservative convention.

The targets were the prime minister himself, Finance Minister Donald Fleming and Trade Minister George Hees. The Liberal came up with these name-word associations:

Diefenbaker—depression; Fleming—fumbling; Hees—hysteria.

SQUABBLING SEEN

These three, Martin charged, led a government which faltered almost from the very moment it took office. They headed "the most amazing government in the history of our country."

The cabinet ministers, he continued, had engaged in pub three Tory targets to match the squabble among themselves the team of "Martin, Pearson and even more seriously, with and Pickersgill," which drew representatives of other gov-

Hudson's Bay Company



Let Miss Norma Gordon, hand-knitting expert, help you create dazzling wool fashions for Spring!

Puzzled over a pattern? Tangled in yarn? Mystified by measurement? Why not come to the Bay and meet Norma Gordon, Hand Knitting Counselor of Newlands, Harding and York. She will be happy to help you with problems concerning pattern and yarn, and will be pleased to answer any questions you may have regarding Hand Knitting. Meet Miss Gordon

Monday, January 15 and
Tuesday, January 16
in the Bay's wool dept., main floor

The Bay invites you to try a "new way of life" with **RED CARPET SHOES**; hand-sculptured shoes, innovations of softness and fit combined with a high-style look you love to wear, comfort you've never known before! New, forward-looking shapes feature illusion or fashionably stacked heels; continental details so smart they're making headlines! Fashion begins at ground level with Red Carpet—so seek out our five styles in the women's shoe department, 2nd—start going everywhere by Red Carpet!

Hudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 27 MAY 1670

Daily Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Open Friday 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Dial EV 5-1311



RED CARPET SHOES AS ILLUSTRATED:

A. Buckled Vamp—Set on a stacked heel, a belted buckled vamp trim. Black and brown. Pair 16⁹⁵

B. Country Girl—Textured Duver leather with buttoned, folded saddle stitched detail. Illusion heel. Brown. Pair 16⁹⁵

C. Classic Pump—Cushioned sole, moulded in one piece for perfect, proper fit and comfort. Black and brown. Pair 16⁹⁵

Shoes 5 to 10, 4A to B red.

D. Business Girl—All day comfort, at its apogee in this heel pump detailed with contrasting alligator vamp. Black and brown. Pair 16⁹⁵

E. Tailored Beauty—Punch trim, buckled strap for a smart, different pump, perfect with a new suit! Black and brown. Pair 16⁹⁵

F. Walking Date—Marvelous comfort in this saddle stitched shoe with a little stacked heel that walks you everywhere! Black and brown. Pair 16⁹⁵

The Bay, women's shoes, 2nd

Two Slugs Killed Saturna Islander



WILLIAM MONEY

By ED COSGROVE

Two heavy-calibre slugs fired at close range ended the life of a 22-year-old Saturna Island man.

RCMP investigators said bullets from the .38 calibre pistol that killed William Money, passed completely through his body. Both shots struck him in the chest.

Investigation of the bizarre shooting which took place in Money's neat Lyall Harbor home Friday night turned up these facts, according to police.

Second Stage Begins

Common Market Clears Hurdle On Agriculture

BRUSSELS (CP)—The European Common Market yesterday moved into the second stage of its economic integration after members agreed on a joint agricultural policy.

Announcement of the agreement came Saturday after 16 days of tough bargaining in Brussels by representatives of France, West Germany, Italy, Belgium, The Netherlands and Luxembourg.

The significance of yesterday's move is that it smooths the way for negotiations with other European nations—such as Britain and Denmark—seeking to join the market.

PRINCIPAL DECISION

French Foreign Minister Maurice Couve de Murville, speaking for the market's council of ministers, said: "The discussions were long and difficult. We have reached certain agreements and have taken the principal decision to pass into the second stage of the integration process."

"Our governments must now ratify this decision," he added, but this is considered a mere formality.

The European Economic Community agreement calls for full economic and customs union of its members in three stages of four years each.

Each stage is to bring them a third of the way toward tariff-free trade among the members and a common set of tariff-free trade among the members.

MAJOR HURDLE

Agreement on a joint agricultural policy cleared a major hurdle. With the second stage reached, observers said the market has crossed the "point of no return" with no major obstacles seen in the path.

The pact is reported to include safeguard clauses under which member nations can temporarily protect their national economies from agricultural imports of other nations and provides for the levelling of community prices of agricultural products.

Canada Still Seeks Europe Loophole Despite JFK Plea

(Special to the Colonist)

OTTAWA—The Canadian-American talks on President Kennedy's free trade proposals ended Saturday with the Diefenbaker government declaring itself prepared to play a "constructive role" in the promotion of freer world trade.

The two-day session closed with the five-man American team headed by U.S. Treasurer Secretary Douglas Dillon and Canadian cabinet ministers agreed on broad objectives, but were at odds over the issue of Commonwealth preferential tariffs in the European Common Market.

The Canadian government made it clear that while it reiterated its support for the expansion of world trade on a "multilateral, non-discriminatory basis," it was not prepared to start slashing tariffs until it learned how much of the Commonwealth preferential tariff structure the U.K. would be able to salvage in its bid to join the Common Market.

MASSIVE COMMUNITY

The U.S. delegation, a strong five-man team, took the position that President Kennedy's initiative in asking Congress for power to gradually eliminate tariffs on the bulk of U.S. exports paved the way for a massive Western free trade community.

The Americans were obviously urging Canada to give up her fight for Commonwealth preferential tariffs and to strive for the greater economic gains to be achieved through membership in a North Atlantic free trade area.

PART WAY

But the Canadian delegation, headed by Finance Minister Donald Fleming, was only prepared to go along part way with the president's crusade.

At this stage Canada is worried that if Britain joined the six-nation European bloc with out preserving preferential tariffs the bulk of Canada's \$200,000,000 export trade would be sharply reduced.

The Common Market countries propose to reduce tariffs among themselves while raising a common external tariff against goods from non-ECM countries. But Britain during her negotiations to join the market, has assured Canadians she will do everything in her power to press as much as possible for retaining Commonwealth preferences.

The last Commonwealth rates are irritating to the United States.

The official communiqué issued at the close of the seventh meeting of the Canada-U.S. committee carried key paragraph which stated:

Continued on Page 3

More Snow For U.S.

CHICAGO (AP)—A major snow storm was shaping up Saturday night in the United States Rockies—starting with a light but general snowfall extending through the Dakotas into Minnesota.

Most of North Dakota and parts of Kansas and Nebraska were warned to expect four inches or more of new snow.

In the south freezing weather continues to raise the cost of damage to hard-hit crops.

Snow ranging from one to seven inches has piled up in valleys of Southern Idaho, northern Nevada and western Utah. Winds of 30 to 50 miles an hour were expected to create near blizzard conditions today.

Red Road For Laos

TOKYO, Sunday (UPI)—Communist China has signed an agreement with the rebel government in Laos to build a road into Laos and to establish air routes linking the two countries, the Communist New China news agency reported today.

Centigrade Cold Spell For England

LONDON (UPI)—Temperature readings will go down in England on Monday when weathermen will adopt their new system of giving temperature reports in centigrade instead of Fahrenheit, sending for example, 32 degrees F. down to zero C. and 50 degrees F. down to 10 degrees.

Quake Starts Exodus

BELGRADE, Yugoslavia (AP)—Terrified Yugoslavs are fleeing the earthquake-stricken area of Makarska on the Riviera coast, leaving cattle and other possessions behind, Tanjug said Saturday.

The government is furnishing free transportation in ships, trains and buses to move the refugees to places of greater safety, the news agency said.

Another series of tremors Friday night in the area of Makarska, mostly left in ruins by Thursday's big shock, spurred the exodus.

Waste Sky High

WASHINGTON (UPI)—A government report charged yesterday that the defence department wasted \$7,000,000 in one year sending people overseas on commercial airlines while its own military air transport service made flights with 200,000 empty seats.

Auditors also found that military brass shipped golf clubs, sporting rifles and even dog food by airliners as much as a month before they left for new duty stations overseas.

The report was prepared by the General Accounting Office, which acts as a watchdog on government spending.

Boy Killed by Tree On Family Outing

DUNCAN — Death stopped a family wood-cutting expedition yesterday when a falling tree killed Steven McDowell, 8, one of four sons of Mr. and Mrs. Michael McDowell of Wilton Avenue.

He and brothers Peter, 9; Robby, 7, and Douglas, 4, were helping their parents cut wood off Maple Bay Road when a dead tree collapsed suddenly. Steven died instantly.

Inoculations for Everyone Smallpox Scare Demand

DON'T MISS

Farmers Fear Ruin From New Taxes (Page 2)

Hollywood Mourns Loss of Kovacs (Page 3)

Live Like Moles If War Comes! (Page 5)

Mr. Kleen Stops Dirty Ring Work (Page 12)

Fabulous World Underground (Page 14)

Way-Out U.S. Church Gets Asian Money (Page 17)

Calendar Spurns Friday the 13th (Page 18)

City Snowbound Century Ago Today (Page 20)

Tory Leader Lix Unreels Campaign (Names in News, Page 27)

Stamps Storm Grows in B.C. (Page 36)

Building	18
Comics	14
Crossword	32
Financial News	8
Garden Notes	14
Radio Programs	30
Social	22, 24, 25
Sport	12, 13
Television	28
Theatre	6, 7
Travel	15

Algeria Braced For Violent Showdown

ALGIERS (AP)—The governors of all 13 administrative areas in Algeria have warned headquarters a crucial and perhaps disastrous period is approaching, government sources said Saturday.

The warnings came to Jean Morin, delegate-general, as housewives rushed food stores to stock supplies against the possibility of prolonged turmoil or a cutoff from France.

Some local governors requested more troops be rushed to cities where Europeans and Muslims were reported ready for a showdown fight in the formants said.

About 25,000 troops have already been massed in Algiers and 10,000 in Oran, the two most explosive areas, with large concentrations of organized European settlers.

EMPTY SHELVES

In both cities, housewives emptied the shelves of food stores following orders of the right-wing Secret Army Organization to stock up for a two-month supply.

Army officers said they are tolerating the buying in case the population has to live through an armed uprising and a country-wide economic paralysis.

TENSION BOILING

Tension has been building up in Oran—Algeria's second city—for three weeks, boiling over occasionally with savage mob scenes and lynchings of Muslims after Muslim dagger and pistol attacks on Europeans.

In both cities the secret army, which opposes President de Gaulle's Algerian policies, has stepped up its campaign of terror against a "sellout" to Muslim rebels.

Fee-Padding Doctor Probe Starts

NEW YORK (AP)—About 1,300 New York State doctors face investigation of complaints of fee padding and other unethical conduct in cases involving claims for accident insurance.

August Bardo, director of the state board of regents professional conduct division, said that, so far, about 30 doctors have been found guilty.

SUSPENSIONS

"About 14 had their licences revoked," Bardo said, "and the rest received suspensions of up to two years or were censured."

He said some of the complaints accused doctors of charging as much as 40 times more for a service than normally would be asked.

ASKED TO MAKE

In the more than 6,000 cases listed in the complaints, Bardo said, insurance companies had made or been asked to make medical payments for policy holders.



Prophet of Boom

Go to Jail 'Son' Told

NELSON (CP)—A Freedomite Doukhobor charged with taking part in a bombing testified Saturday he was persuaded by a man he believed was a Doukhobor prophet to say he was involved in terrorist activities.

Fred Jmaeff, 37, charged with Alex Barisoff, 24, in the bombing of an Anglican church at Wyndel April 13, 1961, said Freedomite Mike Bayoff told him to make the statements.

He said Bayoff told him Doukhobor problems could only be solved if members of

the sect served jail terms. Bayoff, now serving a jail term for terrorist activities, said Bay was a Doukhobor prophet. Jmaeff told the B.C. Supreme Court jury.

The trial is the first of its kind involving charges of complicity in bombing and burning incidents against members of the Freedomite sect set down for hearing during the winter.

Jmaeff said Saturday an RCMP officer said Bayoff would go better for him if he made the statements.

Police witnesses denied any pressure was put on either of the accused to make statements and said no statements were offered to them.

Laura Barisoff, a cousin testified he was at her home every evening during the period when the Wyndel bombing occurred. Mrs. Anne Legeholoff told of hearing Bayoff tell Barisoff he was "head of all the RCMPs."

Last Trip Under Old Flag

Gabriola students board the ferry Ena for her last trip under the flag of private enterprise—she will be one of the provincial government's growing fleet when they board her again Monday for the trip to Nanaimo schools. The department of highways purchased the ferry and franchise from Capt. Bert Davis of Nanaimo. (Lonky photo.)



KLEEN
"call me Mr."

Mr. Kleen Stops Dirty Ring Work

By JIM TAYLOR

Mr. Kleen is a 245-pound package of harmful detergent.

He wrestles for a living, and everywhere he goes the fans cheer to see the man who looks like a TV commercial. They were going into Memorial Arena last night when Mr. Kleen received the press.

Like the TV cartoon character that is his biggest advertisement, Kleen ("call me Mr.") is a bald man of muscle who looks like he could scare the dirt off the dishes at 20 paces.

Although he claims he was on the scene before the commercial, he has been quick to take advantage of it. When he climbs into the ring he wears a white T-shirt, and an ear-ring dangles from one cauliflower ear.

To complete the image he stood with his arms folded across a massive chest, and if it hadn't been for the black eye, he would have looked right at home in somebody's sink.

"I got that from Kinski," the clean one said. "He hit me with some sort of object, not with his fist. My friends say it was a piece of steel."

In case you're new to the wrestling game, each bout must have a good guy and a bad guy. Gene Kinski is the villain, and Mr. Kleen is "currently representing forces for good in the community."

Their last meeting in Vancouver brought 8,500 fans to the Forum. Only Grace Field and Bing Crosby have drawn more. It ended in an decision with both men letting enough blood to keep all 8,500 happy.

When listeners doubted the authenticity of his name, Mr. Kleen drew himself up to his full 5'10" and announced in a voice that brooked no argument that he is Kleen clear through.

"My name is Kleen," he said. "And my first name is Constantine. My mother was a gypsy and my father was Russian."

The 32-year-old native of Lansing, Mich., has wrestled two or three times a week for the last nine years. That adds up to more than 1,000 bouts, and Kleen says he has yet to lose.

"They won't let me fight the big guys," he said in the manner prescribed in the Wrestling Manual. "But I have fought many of the well-known wrestlers like The Bat and The Great Bofo."

Gimmick names like Bat, Bofo, or Gorgous George might be a help, he admits, but he claims that he has always been Mr. Kleen, and that the commercial might be named after him, but not vice versa.

Just the same he shaves his head regularly, both to preserve the image and to keep enemies like Kinski from pulling his hair.

"Some of these fellows fight dirty, you know," he said in a serious southern drawl. "But I fight fair, and I believe the fans like to see fair fights."

"I've been fortunate and I've made a very good living at this. I hope to keep at it for another 10 years."

Then he lumbered out to fight George Kosti and won in three minutes.

Kleenly, of course.

But Alberni Wins

Chiefs Led at Half Time

Victoria's Haida Chiefs made their finest showing of the season last night before losing out, 69-60, to Alberni Athletics in their senior "A" men's exhibition basketball game at Mount View High School.

Showing a better balanced

Wilt Hits 73 Points

PHILADELPHIA (AP)—Wilt Chamberlain set a regulation game scoring record Saturday night with 73 points to lead the Philadelphia Warriors to a 125-117 National Basketball Association victory over the Chicago Packers. Chamberlain's 29 field goals and 15 fouls earned the mark of 71, set by the Los Angeles Lakers' Elgin Baylor in 1960.

Bruins Beat PNE, 5-4

Esquimalt Bruins defeated PNE Indians from Vancouver, 5-4, in an exhibition junior hockey game last night at Esquimalt Sports Centre.

Hockey Scores

AMERICAN LEAGUE
Detroit 4, Boston 3
New York 4, Philadelphia 3
Chicago 4, St. Louis 3
Cleveland 4, Kansas City 3
Pittsburgh 4, Baltimore 3

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE
Montreal 4, Toronto 3
Ottawa 4, Quebec 3
Winnipeg 4, Vancouver 3
Calgary 4, Edmonton 3
Saskatoon 4, Regina 3

St. Louis Wins Esquimalt Event

The Esquimalt had their night at Esquimalt High School last night as St. Louis College used a slick zone defence to upset the Dockers, 33-24, and win their high school basketball tournament. Barry Maloney and Ed Tomczak scored 15 points each for the winners. In the opening game Chruschewski beat King Edward of Vancouver, 43-38, to take third place, getting 22 points from Jim Irvine.

At Victoria High, the Totems beat West Vancouver, 47-40, and North Vancouver defeated Oak Bay, 33-27.

SCORES
Poor House 23, Ed Tomczak 23
Chruschewski 15, King Edward 43-38
Irvine 22, West Vancouver 47-40
Totems 47, West Vancouver 40
North Vancouver 33, Oak Bay 27

Vikings Win On Mistakes

VANCOUVER (CP)—The Victoria College Vikings, capitalizing on a series of University of B.C. mistakes, whipped the UBC Juniors, 57-31, Saturday night in an exhibition basketball game.

The visitors led only 25-24 at the halfway mark but outscored UBC 32-27 in the final two quarters. The jittery UBC team threw the ball away 23 times during the game. Centre Darrell Lorimer scored 19 points for the Vikings while George Brude added 14 and Bill Hobbs scored 10. High scorer for UBC was Steve Spencer with 17.

Jumping Jacques Shows Why Canadiens' Standing So High

Montreal Canadiens are missing Doug Harvey, and the reason it doesn't show in the National Hockey League standings is being provided by Jacques Plante.

Sent to the minor leagues for a spell last season after winning the Vezina Trophy, five seasons in succession, the colorful goalkeeper is giving coach Toe Blake no cause to think about banishment this season.

Plante has been great all season, but he was never better than he was last week. On Sunday night in Detroit he was spectacular in making 44 stops as Canadiens played

to a 2-2 tie with the Wings. On Thursday Plante was sensational in making 30 stops to enable his teammates to regain first place with a 4-2 win over Toronto Maple Leafs in Montreal.

ONE-MAN GANG
Then to cap it all, Plante was a one-man roadblock last night as Canadiens, badly outplayed for the third game in a row, managed their fourth and fifth points of their three bad games by outscoring Boston Bruins, 5-3.

Plante made 128 saves in the three games while allowing only seven goals. Last night, the Bruins did everything but beat him. Plante stopped 29 shots in the first two periods without a miss while Canadiens built up a lead by working three times in 23 shots. And he held the

lead in the third period, when Bruins outshot the defending champions, 20-10.

While Plante was holding the fort, the Henri Richard-Dickie Moore-Claude Provost line was getting him enough goals.

Provost got his 23rd and 24th goals and two assists and Moore assisted his line-mates three times.

But Canadiens couldn't pull away on the Leafs, who came up with a minute-man of their own in battling back from a 3-0 deficit to edge past the Wings, 4-3, in a Toronto game

climaxed by a spectacular goal.

It was scored by Billy Harris, the substitute centre who gets into regular action only when teammates are injured, and it was Harris' second goal of the game.

A sparkplug all evening as he replaced Red Kelly in centring Frank Mahovlich and Frank Nevin, Harris refused to give up on a play in the last two minutes of the game. He regained the puck, stickhanded past two Wings to the right of Terry Sawchuk and in the split second the

chance was there, flicked a backhand into the far top corner.

It was an outstanding effort and the capacity crowd at Maple Leaf Gardens gave him a standing ovation.

The goal ended the Leafs' persistent attempt to get over a bad 7-3 record in the first period, during which the Wings got all their goals.

Defenceman Carl Rowley collaborated with Harris in the comeback. Brewer started the play which led to Bob Pulford sinking a rebound late in the first period to get the

Leafs started, and made the passes for Harris' two goals.

Harris got his first when he cut in to take Brewer's pass. That brought the score to 2-3 and rookie Les Komack tied it up in the third period after a neat pass from George Armstrong.

In last night's other game, the slugging New York Rangers dropped to fourth place when they took a 4-2 beating in Chicago from the Black Hawks.

Bobby Hull scored the last two goals for the Hawks, the last one with only 39 seconds left to clinch.

STATISTICS
P W L T P A Pts
Toronto 4 20 11 4 102 58 54
Detroit 4 16 13 12 106 66 30
New York 4 15 13 12 120 52 30
Boston 4 14 12 7 108 121 29
Chicago 4 11 16 6 110 179 22

Los Angeles 3 10 14 3 101 107 21
St. Louis 3 9 14 3 101 107 21
New York 2 8 14 3 101 107 21
Philadelphia 3 8 14 3 101 107 21
Pittsburgh 3 8 14 3 101 107 21

to a 2-2 tie with the Wings. On Thursday Plante was sensational in making 30 stops to enable his teammates to regain first place with a 4-2 win over Toronto Maple Leafs in Montreal.

COURTESY (Special)
Frankie Serpant and her Nanaimo rink made a great comeback on Saturday night in the sixth draw to keep their chance alive but Mrs. Flora Martin

and her rink from the Victoria Curling Club have practically clinched honors in the ladies' zone final.

Mrs. Martin and her rink of Edythe Pick, Helen Edwards and Marian Smith moved impressively along on Saturday by adding three more easy wins to the two they scored on Friday.

It left the Victoria club champions needing only a victory over Harriet McCaw's

semi-finals of the Wright event.

Out to the finals of the Wadsworth event are Lyle Gordon of Victoria and Art Webb of Duncan, who has Ole Panzer doing the skipping. Gordon beat veteran Ross Harper, 8-4, while Webb edged by clubmate Vern Kaspiak, 7-6.

In the third event, for the Commercial Hotel Trophy, Sam Rycroft of Victoria reached the final with a 9-5 win over George Hobson of Courtenay. Meeting Rycroft in the final will be Pete Prest of Duncan, who took out Mel Smith of Duncan 10-8.

Glen Harper of Duncan, who played four games Saturday and Harry Gulka of Nanaimo are the finalists in the fourth event, for the Island Processing Trophy.

Nanaimo Quartet's Big Comeback Not Enough to Stop Victoria Rink

Equusault Municipal Centre rink all but a foregone conclusion in the last draw — at 1 this afternoon — to earn the right to represent Vancouver Island in the district playoffs.

The four-rink district final will be held in Vancouver Jan. 26-28, the winner carrying on to the provincial final at Penetion next month.

Mrs. Serpant is the only rink with a chance to beat out Mrs. Martin. The Nanaimos

are 4-1, and could tie if Equusault can beat Victoria and they can handle Edna Sogther's Alberni Valley quartet on the final draw.

ALL BUT OVER
It was all but over last night when Mrs. Martin already assured of her 14-3 win over Mrs. Anne Cummings of Powell River. Nanaimo trailed Mrs. Heles Berkey's Duncan rink, 2-1, starting the ninth end.

Defeat would have made the last draw unnecessary, but Mrs. Serpant wasn't yet finished.

CHANCE TO DRAW
She faced two Duncan counters when she went down for her first try on the ninth end, hit the one in the front and drove it on the back. Duncan took a double and leave herself laying five-3.

Berkey followed by taking a triple ball rolled out, leaving Mrs. Serpant a chance to draw for three.

On the home end Mrs. Berkey got a double with her first rock when facing four Nanaimo counters. Mrs. Serpant drew in to lay three, and won when Mrs. Berkey rolled out after hitting shot rock.

LITTLE CHANCE
But there is little chance the way Mrs. Martin and her rink have been curling. That Equusault can stop the leaders in the last draw.

Mrs. Martin's scores in her first five games have been 15-3, 12-6, 14-2, 10-2 and 14-3. She has been scored on only 14 ends and only in three ends has she scored more than a single point. The Victoria rink has been in top form and has been receiving excellent support, particularly from second Helen Edwards.

FOURTH DRAW
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 2-1
Powell River 14-3, Alberni 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2

COMMERCIAL HOTEL EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

ISLAND PROCESSING EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

WADSWORTH EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

WRIGHT EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

WADSWORTH EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

WRIGHT EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

WADSWORTH EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

WRIGHT EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

WADSWORTH EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

WRIGHT EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

WADSWORTH EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

WRIGHT EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

WADSWORTH EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

WRIGHT EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

WADSWORTH EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

WRIGHT EVENT
Duncan 14-3, Nanaimo 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2
Nanaimo 14-3, Victoria 3-2
Victoria 14-3, Esquimalt 3-2

Nanaimo Lengthens First-Place Margin

Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Dunn, Duncan Crews Unbeaten in Spiel

Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

Varsity XV Beats JBAA
Victoria University Vikings defeated James Bay Athletic Association, 5-0, at Macdonald Park yesterday in their first division Victoria Rugby Union match.

B.C.FERR

Yes

No

City claims nearly one-fourth of this large B.C. ferry service sign advertisement atop Black Ball building is in a special zone where no signs are permitted. Government could move sign about 15 feet west and solve dilemma, but will still be in the soup with the city for not making an application for permit to erect it.—(Colonist photo.)

IES

LOCAL NEWS

The Daily Colonist

(ESTABLISHED 1858)

CLASSIFIED

SECOND NEWS SECTION

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, JANUARY 14, 1962

PAGE TWENTY-ONE

Causeway

Plaque For Sisters

Knights Make Second Offer

Two of a series of bronze plaques to be erected along the Causeway commemorating Victoria's long history as a seaport have already been offered, it was reported last night.

James K. Nesbitt, chairman of the centennial pioneers' sub-committee, said the latest offer is from the Victoria Council of the Knights of Columbus for commemoration of the arrival of the vessel *Sea Bird* June 5, 1858, with the first four Sisters of St. Ann to reach British Columbia from eastern Canada.

NOW OPERATE

The Sisters were Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, Sister Mary Lumina, Sister Mary of the Conception and Sister Mary Angela.

Sisters of St. Ann now operate St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Ann's Academy, Mount St. Mary and Mount St. Angela in Victoria and have schools, hospitals and orphanages throughout B.C., Alaska and the Yukon.

SIERRA NEVADA

The first bronze plaque offered would commemorate the vessel *Sierra Nevada* which arrived here in 1862 with a passenger named Charles Hayward who served as mayor of Victoria in 1900, 1901 and 1902. Offer was made by members of the Hayward family.

Veteran Retires

Kindness Paid —Police Matron

A kindly word and an encouraging smile works better than all the restraining in the world, says a veteran of 26 years experience in police work.

And the fact that the veteran quoted is a member of the weaker sex would seem to bear out that statement.

TAKE IT EASY

Mrs. Mary Mackie, who retires from her job as police matron with the Victoria police force at the end of this month, says that most of the people she has come in contact with through her job respond to kindness.

The Scottish-born lassie, who joined the Victoria force in 1936 as a part-time matron, turned in her resignation last week. Retiring because of poor health, she plans to "just take it easy" when her resignation becomes effective at the end of the month.

'REAL WRENCH'

"It has given me a real wrench to have to say goodbye to all the people who work at the police station.

They are a fine bunch to work with and I loved the work—every minute of it."

Every Snow Cloud Has Silver Lining

Heavy clouds that may bring showers of rain and snow to Victoria today have a silver lining, if you look closely.

For the forecast calls for clearing skies Monday. Today's forecast calls for a low of 32 and a high temperature of 40. The temperature will dip lower with Monday's clear skies.



Do Something, B.C. Told

Stop This Foolishness Now Say Trading Stamp Foes

By TED HARRIS

Housewives in Greater Victoria apparently are generally opposed to trading stamps now being offered by two large British Columbia food market chains.

This was indicated in a spot sampling of householders by the Colonist.

However a percentage of homemakers called by the Colonist yesterday thought the stamps were a good thing and couldn't see any harm in them.

WAIT FOR PRICES

A smaller number said they were planning to wait to see if food prices increased because of the give-away stamps.

A foe of the stamps, Mrs. G. F. Ashton, 4322 Raymond, said the stamps will undoubtedly increase the price of groceries eventually.

"I am absolutely against them—the government will have to do something to help us," she said.

DO SOMETHING

A supporter of Mrs. Ashton was Mrs. D. R. Banfield, 956 Cowichan, who said "somebody in the provincial government should do something to stop this foolishness."

She admitted she didn't trade at any of the stores offering stamps, "but if I did I wouldn't accept them. . . you can't get something for nothing."

SCORES OFFERED

Scores of merchandise premiums are offered by the stores for filled stamp books turned in. Value of the premium is determined by the number of stamps required to obtain it.

On the side of trading stamps, Mrs. J. A. Carlson, 3660 Ophir, said, "I have to pay for my groceries anyway, so why not collect the stamps?"

WONT MATTER

If there is a few cents increase in the food prices it won't matter very much on the total bill," she added. A suspicious shopper, Mrs. G. L. Drysdale, 611 Strand, compared the stamps to towels and other premiums in soap boxes.

Ground Broken This Week

University Ceremony 'Great Day for City'

Gordon Head Event Will Make History

By IAN STREET

Ground-breaking ceremonies on the Gordon Head campus this week mark the "beginning of the physical growth" of a new Victoria University, a spokesman said yesterday.

Mayor R. B. Wilson, chairman of the University Development Board, said the event will be recorded as an important day in the history of Greater Victoria.

"I am confident that the new university which will rise on the campus at Gordon Head will be recognized internationally as an institution of high academic standards," the mayor said.

Mayor Wilson said the new university would be in a better position to open its doors to students from all B.C. and "also other parts of the world."

Judge J. C. Clearhugh, chairman of the Victoria University Council, will turn the first spadeful of earth next Saturday afternoon on the site of the new classroom block to be built at Gordon Head.



TED NASH

Student Building

New student union building on Gordon Head campus of Victoria University will look like this when completed before end of the year. Building contains club rooms, lounge, coffee shop, offices. Tenders will be called in mid-February. Architect is John DMCatri.

\$154 Raised

Dance Aids Family

A benefit dance at the Strawberry Vale community hall netted at least \$154 for an 11-member View Royal family whose rented home was gutted by fire Dec. 28.

The Chinese family of vegetable farmer Joe Lee has been separated since the fire. They are staying temporarily with friends.

Joe Lee gave up trying to find a low rental home big enough for his large family in the vicinity of his farm on the Songhees Indian Reserve. He has started converting a small, two-room storage shed on the farm into a home for at least himself, his wife and their five children.

But his mother, sister and brother-in-law and their child will have to find lodgings somewhere else. It will be a modest home, at best. The shed is wired for electricity but has no bath or toilet facilities apart from a single sink.

About 70 persons attended a Friday night benefit dance sponsored jointly by the Strawberry Vale Community Club and the Songhees Home-Makers Club.

Members are asked to attend this meeting to make preliminary arrangements for an exhibition to be held in Oak Bay Beach Hotel Feb. 18 to 24.

One Big Headache

"This historic event marks the beginning of construction at Gordon Head of a classroom block, student union building, library and science building, with a total cost of approximately \$5,000,000," said Judge Clearhugh.

He added it is hoped all the buildings will be ready for occupancy by the 1963-64 term.

Completion of the new classroom block, scheduled for next September, will split the operation of the university between Gordon Head and the present Lansdowne campus.

One of the biggest headaches to be solved by the administration is the transportation of students between the two locations.

Principal Dr. Harry Hickman said this September student enrolment is expected to jump to 2,000 from the present 1,700.

"Next term the teaching faculty will number more than 120," the principal said. "Instructors are being attracted from all over the world and this helps to strengthen the faculty and provide a stimulating atmosphere for the students."

Challenging Stage

"Victoria's University is at its most exciting, interesting and challenging stage," said vice-principal R. T. Wallace.

"We have evolved from a two-year college into a full university and are now awarding degrees in arts, sciences and education. Our enrolment and faculty have more than doubled in four years. Our library has increased from 40,000 to 85,000 volumes in five years.

"Our graduates are sought

for graduate work, professional schools and industry."

Mr. Wallace added: "These academic developments call for equally constructive physical developments and this week's sod-turning is recognition of this fact."

Hugh Farquhar, chairman of the campus planning committee, said the new buildings will provide accommodation that is "essential" to meet rapidly expanding enrolments and maintain the present high academic standards.

Seen In Passing

Ted Nash, who has retired after 33 years with B.C. Telephone Co., receiving a gift presented for fellow employees by Mel Ketter. (Ted, who lives at 1212 Land's End Road with wife Elsie, hopes to devote his time to completing work on his home, boathouse and garage). Margaret Reynolds pushing tickets for a Junior Symphony concert. . . . David Chambers discussing a business proposition. . . . Gil Fetterly talking about square dancing. . . . Nancy Hoey homeward bound. . . . Peter McElroy paper-hanging. . . . Jean Andre uncapping his lens. . . . Russ Russell checking the weather.

Clubs, Flags Rotary Topic

Rotary clubs and their flags will be discussed by club member Bill Symons at a meeting of the Victoria Rotary Club at 6 p.m. Monday in Hollywood House.

Public Works Need

Big Spending Increase Seen by Saanich Reeve

A conducted tour of the municipality yesterday convinced Reeve Stanley Murphy that there should be a "substantial increase" in spending on Saanich public works this year.

TAX RESULTS

The reeve said since public works are where people see tax results he didn't anticipate "too much opposition" to the increase. Last year Saanich

spent 10 per cent of its \$4,000,000 budget on public works including parks.

"I believe we're going to have to make a substantial increase in roadwork, drainage and sidewalks," said Mr. Murphy.

HARDEST HIT

Special attention will be given to newly developed areas where the new provincial government assessment formula has had the effect of quadrupling property assessments in some cases.

Hardest hit by the new property assessments are Gordon Head, Cadboro Bay and Ten Mile Point areas.

EVERY EFFORT

Reeve Murphy said: "Every effort will be made to increase public works expenditures in areas that will feel the hardest tax bite."

He emphasized that council has no control over the increased assessment which has shifted the main impact of taxation from fully developed areas like the Gorge to newer sections of the municipality.

The new formula establishes assessed values at 30 per cent of current market value.

BAD FROST FEAR

Mr. Murphy said that during the course of the tour it was brought home to council members that a "really bad frost"

could force "tremendous expenditures" on Saanich.

Municipal engineer Neville Lafe drew attention to what the reeve termed "the mosaic of cracked surfaces on major roads such as Shelbourne, Cedar Hill, Crossroad, Tillikum and Richmond.

PROBLEMS OVERCOME

"One really had frost could break up all these road surfaces," the reeve said. "We've simply got to get on with rebuilding before we're faced with an emergency that will require all to be done at once."

Mr. Murphy said the drainage problems in the municipality are being "rapidly overcome" and added that major road building projects on Shelbourne and Quadra also resulted in laying adequate storm drains.

NEW SIDEWALKS

The sidewalk program "has only begun to scratch the surface," Reeve Murphy said. The need for sidewalks, however, has been aggravated by recent cutbacks in bus service. "Old people living in areas such as Burnside now have to walk a considerable distance to catch a bus," the reeve said. "The fact that there are few sidewalks makes it more difficult for them. Many of the older folk are moving out because they have no means of commuting to town."

One Reason for Food Stall

Love Isn't Enough to Fill Empty Stomachs

"They think they can live on love alone."

This is one reason why there are more than 300 families in need of food hampers every month from the Free Food Stall in Victoria.

Mrs. E. E. Harper, food vendor who has been associated with the stall for the past nine years, said last night she believes a lot of couples marry before the men

learn to meet financial obligations and the women learn to make do on modest incomes. "They're immature. They think they can live on love alone. But you can't, you have to have a little bread and butter thrown in," she said.

"Boys and girls have got to have instilled in their minds that they need some education and incentive to improve themselves. You can't just throw up your arms and run away."

Yet, this is what a lot of

young, unskilled laborers do when they find there is no place for them in the local mills. They hit the road, leaving behind wives who have to turn to welfare in search of sustenance for themselves and their hungry children, said Mrs. Harper.

The men are not entirely to blame. Young wives also have to learn to make inexpensive, homemade meals instead of reaching for a tin all the time. "A good homemade pot of soup doesn't cost much, a good

soup can go a long way and bread pudding can use up the crusts of dry bread which more often than not go into the garbage pail.

A wife should also learn how to live and make nothing. If a family finds it is living beyond its means and has to cut corners, she said,

In the meantime, another stall day is coming up Saturday, "and we're out of everything."

There will be 235 families looking

round up enough food to carry them through another lean period.

"January is always a bad month because there are no gardens to grow from and a lot of unskilled laborers are out of work. We want nothing and everything anyone can spare."

Persons who can donate anything for Saturday's food stall are asked to telephone Mrs. Harper at her home, GR 4-1750. She will arrange for a truck to pick up the food.

'Santa Claus' Still in Canada

By KLAUS MÜENTER



Charles Green
... new reprieve

CHEMUNUS—Charles Green, 41, an Englishman who jumped ship in Montreal in 1955 and drifted across the continent to settle here, has won another last-minute reprieve from deportation.

Immigration officials who have served him with such an order every year since 1958 this time found him shortly before Christmas—working as Santa Claus in Eaton's store.

Latest annual reprieve was won by lawyer Lance Heard, and Mr. Green may remain in Canada for another year.

"It can go on like that indefinitely," he said yesterday.

Except for a parking ticket his record is clean, he says, but he has to report to immigration authorities in Victoria once a month.

"Sure they could kick me out," he said. "They would have the legal right to do so but I have been looking after myself and never caused a burden to the government."

For the past year he has been working at the Royal Canadian Legion at Chemunus and he still hopes to become a Canadian citizen very soon.

"If they deport me after all I shall go to another western country where I will be able to settle and to find peace—and maybe it will be South America," he said.

Puntledge Probe Opening Feb. 1

VANCOUVER—A royal commission appointed to investigate the conservation of fish on the Puntledge River near Courtenay will hold its first public meeting in Vancouver Feb. 1.

Parksville

Thorny Issues Tackled

PARKSVILLE—Two thorny local issues will be debated when area MLA Dan Campbell meets the village council at the municipal office Saturday.

They are reduced curb and gutter installation and a drainage problem that has caused trouble for some time.

TOOK OATH

At the recent first council meeting of 1962, new chairman John Robertson and new councillors Ernest Touzeau and Norman Trim took the oath and committees were named. A road-graveling program was discussed following a recommendation by Coun. Touzeau, named public works chairman.

FIRST BUDGET

It was decided to place a provisional budget before council Jan. 22.

Committees, with first named chairmen, are building permits and subdivisions, Couns. Touzeau and Arthur Butler; finance, Couns. Trim and Robertson; public works, Couns. Touzeau and Ed Irving; fire and sanitation, Couns. Irving and Trim; waterworks, Couns. Butler and Robertson.

DEPUTY NAME

Mr. Butler was appointed deputy chairman and representative to the recreation commission, Coun. Irving was appointed representative to the board of health and Coun. Trim to the Regional Library Board. William Smith was reappointed poundkeeper and William Wheeler building inspector. Swallow, Hott & Co. will be retained as auditors and Russell E. Potter of Victoria as consulting engineer.

Parking Centres Debated Tuesday

A special meeting to speed construction of off-street parking garages downtown will be held at city hall at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday.

Al. Michael Griffin said his city parking committee will discuss the plan with the Downtown Businessmen's Association.

Traffic Fines

CITY
Joseph L. Buckley, 296 Dalles, careless driving, \$40.
Joseph E. Baines, 508 Byng, careless driving, \$30.
Robert M. McMath, 2370 Fruit Bay, careless driving, \$40.
Baines suspended.
Frank A. Rutter, 2424 Sinclair, careless driving, \$40.
Denny Wong, address unknown, careless driving, \$40.
Albert E. Trimble, 756 Falkland Road, careless driving, \$40.
Victor Zupanic, 774 Hill, careless driving, \$35.
Gabor Kasar, 5197, no driver's license, \$25.
Charles Dunaway, 3717 Victor, no driver's license, \$20.
John Allen Clark, 1325 Denman, speeding, \$20 and licence suspended.

Raymond Watson, 1261 Oak, changing traffic lane without signal, \$20.
Lyman C. Young, 277 Millburn, operating an unlicensed motor vehicle, \$10.
Arnold Bennett Elliott, 3023 Bogard, towing trailer without proper linkage, \$10.
Frederick Doherty, 3825 Glenford, disobeying traffic sign, \$15.
William Allan Wastell, 5145 Agate Lane, failing to stop at red light, \$15.
William C. Kendall, 1886 Donnelly, careless driving, \$35.
Raymond J. Williams, 514-ney, changing lanes while unsafe to do so, \$10.
Hugh Archer, 1309 Yew, driving over a fire hose, \$10.
Jaginder Singh, 825 Rodrick, no hand signal, \$10.

Kelsey Project Starting

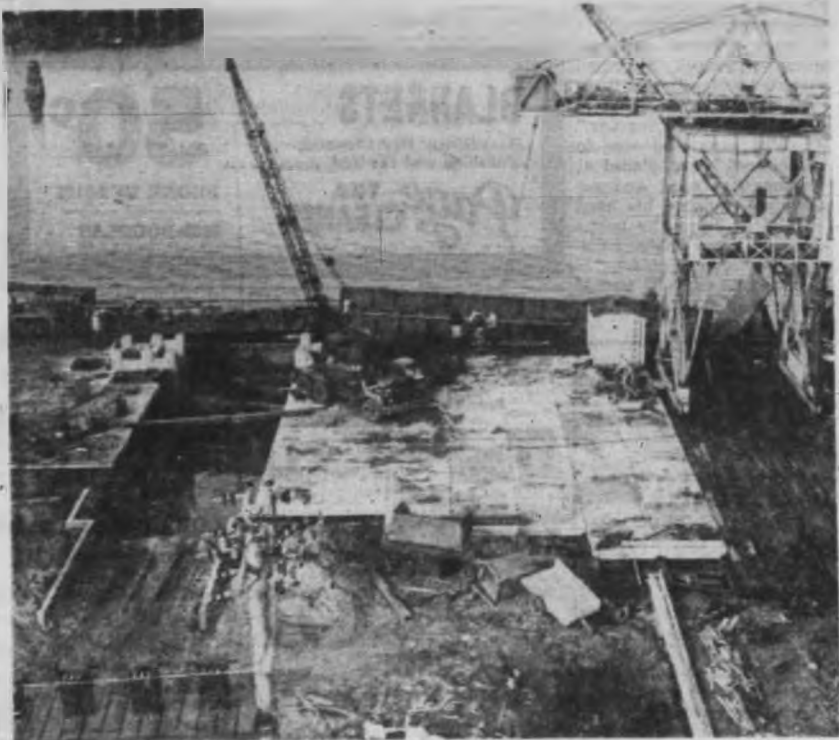
COURTENAY—Reconstruction of the Kelsey Bay Road will start immediately. Two Vancouver firms Friday were awarded the contract installing more than 52,000,000.

Dawson and Wade will rebuild the 15 miles from Mendocino Bay to Roberts Lake. Tender was \$268,000.

Roberts Lake to Hayward, just over 15 miles, will be rebuilt by Miller Construction, whose bid was \$1,822,000.

Calloway's Music Globetrotter Extra

NANAIMO—The Harlem Surriders who are to oppose the Globetrotters, make up a party of 31 persons. Among game officials will be ex-basketball star and now local bank manager George Siborne. Half-hour preliminary game at 7:30 features local pre-midnight coached by Jim Galloway.



Facelift Almost Over

Year-long, \$750,000 reconstruction project at Nanaimo assembly wharf is virtually complete. Last project, now in progress, is a loading slip.

Structure is shown being jockeyed into place by crane.—(Leahy photo.)

Around the Island

Rural Report Ready

PORT ALBERNI—A com. Road, Stuart Avenue and an investigation of a possible rural engineering W. Allan Ker and engineer, but we can use the water system and fire protection of the provincial experience of other similar systems such as Beaver Creek, McCoy Lake areas, will report the cost of water and water rights branch. It was decided the cost of water and water rights would be too guide," said Mr. Wilson. "Most in Sproat Lake Community great for the 26 property owners."

Mr. Wilson, outlining action taken since the idea of an improvement district was first broached two years ago, said a small group of property owners in the area of Bell

No Talks on CPR

Bennett Too Busy for IWA?

DUNCAN—Premier Bennett apparently is too busy to discuss with the IWA local 1-180 here the chip-hauling problem between Hillcrest sawmill and Crofton pulp mill.

The chip truck route will be operated by the CPR merchandising division effective Monday and four drivers of Yousou Transport have lost their jobs as a result.

The IWA recently phoned the premier's office in Victoria to ask for a meeting but was told he would not be available as he is preparing his budget speech, to be delivered to the legislature Feb. 9.

The IWA, emphasizing it is not fighting against free enterprise but instead is seeking to protect its members, has expressed concern that the CPR will eventually take over trucking of logs.

FEDERAL CHARTER

It wanted Premier Bennett to investigate expropriation of CPR timber holdings. The CPR is protected by a federal charter and therefore is able to pay lower wages and enforce lower standards of working conditions than are in effect in this area.

AS A LEVER

The union also says the CPR uses timber rights as a lever to obtain all trucking contracts in the logging industry.

A Yousou Transport spokesman said yesterday his firm will have contracts with two sawmills at Honeycomb Bay and Yousou for chip hauling.

REAL TROUBLE

"If the CPR attempts to disturb these contracts it really would be in trouble," he said.

Courtenay

Anyone Spare A Kilt?

COURTENAY—Anyone got a kilt they aren't using? Co-Val Choristers, hard at work on rehearsals for the February production of "Brigadoon," are scouring the district for kilts for the men of the 45-member company involved in the choir's first modern musical.

BROKE AWAY

Last year the choristers broke away from their tradition of choral concerts to produce the Menotti opera "Amahl and the Night Visitors."

Mrs. Beryl Regier will direct the music and Ted Gaskell will stage the show and also take a principal part.

OTHERS NAMED

Other principals are Danny Blue, Sid Williams, Peter McMahon, Marlene Goddard, Marie Hutton, Phyl Gaskell, Punch Gomeroy, Terry Waite, Jack Clement, J. D. Hobbles.

Bev McPhee is assistant director and Pat Embleton is in charge of art work, while Stan Edwards and Albert Timmer are on lighting. Bill Jack, director of the Comox district band, is providing the orchestra. Choreographer is Babe Woodrow.

A film of the Farnborough, England, air show will be shown at the annual meeting of the Air Force Officers' Association of Vancouver Island, at 8:15 p.m. Wednesday in the RCAF centre, 1212 quadra.

Y.M.C.A. DIVISION
Y.M.-Y.W.C.A.
Modern Ballroom Dancing Course includes 17 popular steps.

20 Lessons
Instruction by Professional Teachers from
Roland's Dance Studio
For Details and Registration
PHONE EV 5-8777

DUNCAN—Condition of Richard Dupont, 7, hit by a car recently as he ran from a bus across the Trans-Canada Highway near his home, was described as satisfactory by official of King's Daughters' Hospital yesterday.

Cowichan school board transportation committee officials have explained it was not a bus of the school district but a unit from a private school. They also said buses serving the Cowichan school district had not had an accident since 1950 covering 1,272,000 miles.

Big Thirst Faces 23

KAMLOOPS (CP)—Some 23 Kamloops residents are going to be without water unless they pay up. Officials said a "shut off" has been issued against the delinquents. They said more than 210 water accounts were delinquent at the end of December but the majority have now paid up.

Reds Frustrate Burma Traders

RANGOON (UPI)—Forty Burmese businessmen who accompanied Finance Minister Thakin Tin on a mission to Communist China returned home completely frustrated in efforts to do business in Peking. They said only textile machinery was suitable for Burma and the Chinese refused to sell that.

SANDS Funeral Chapels

Three chapels dedicated to thoughtful and understanding service.

Victoria EV 2-7511 Sidney GR 5-2332 Colwood GR 5-2821

MAYCOCK OPTICAL DISPENSARY LIMITED
1327 Broad Street at Johnson
OPTICIANS
Kenneth W. Maycock Ronald W. Maycock
Modern Lens Grinding Plant on Premises
NANAIMO, V.I. VICTORIA, V.I.
583 2-1032 EV 4-7651

CATHCART'S JANUARY CLEARANCE OF LADIES' FINE QUALITY SHOES
WALKING SHOES—Values to \$19.95. SALE \$9.95 to \$15.95
DRESS SHOES—Values to \$17.95. SALE \$8.95 to \$12.95
Cathcart's
Wm. Cathcart Co. Ltd.
620 FORT STREET PHONE EV 4-6111

THE GREAT Piccadilly Shoppe SALE!
CONTINUES WITH FURTHER REDUCTIONS
HURRY! HURRY!
Selling a few Harris Tweed, Camel Hair and Wool, 100% Angora
COATS
AT GREATLY REDUCED PRICES
ALSO
SUITS • DRESSES • SKIRTS
Piccadilly Shoppe
"Where you always get the BEST for LESS"
1017 GOVERNMENT STREET EV 4-7332
Around the Corner from Eaton's New Parking Lot

DRY CLEANING SPECIALS
FOR THE MONTH OF JANUARY
MEN'S 2-PIECE SUITS 99¢ each
LADIES' 2-PIECE PLAIN SUITS 99¢ each
COATS (PLAIN) 49¢ each
PANTS or SKIRTS (PLAIN) 49¢ each
DRESSES (PLAIN) \$1.19 each
Have Your Clothes Professionally Dry Cleaned
CAPITAL CLEANERS
725 CALEDONIA EV 2-7110

KNOW GLOWING FIRESIDE COMFORT with TOTEM-LOGS
THE NEW HI-DENSITY FUEL
All fir—No dust—Easy starting. Burns brightly—No smouldering or sparks. Economical, long even burning. The perfect fuel—Fireplace, range or heater.
Phone for delivery or pick-up from
HARKNETT FUEL LTD.
2333 GOVT. ST. EV 4-9321



At These Low Prices
240 LOGS \$16.50
Delivered in your basement
120 LOGS \$8.50
Delivered in your basement
IN YOUR CAR at our yard, 1223 Government St. per pkg. of 12. 80¢

The Islander

Daily Colonist Magazine

VICTORIA, B.C.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 14, 1962



This is Long Beach or Wickaninnish Bay, where, at Green Point, the provincial government parks branch is rushing completion of a camping development which will be the biggest on Vancouver Island. The Tofino airport is in the background. For a story of Tofino-Ucluellet prospects for the future, with service by the West Coast Road, see page 3.

This aerial photograph is by Ted Harris, taken from a Vancouver Island Helicopters aircraft.

They Point the Way to . . .

. . . says Vivienne Chadwick

FRIENDLY CREDITORS

If there is any silver lining at all to the dark cloud of frustration and annoyance caused by people who, for one reason or another are lax in the payment of their legal debts, it is, one supposes, that if every one did pay up promptly a lot of other people would be thrown out of work!

At which point the thought occurs that this is rather a negative outlook, inasmuch as no good can come of evading honest debts. But no doubt this same afterthought will be frowned upon by the personnel of offices whose clientele consists of the world's creditors, and who will maintain, reasonably enough, that they have to eat and to pay their bills too.

Which leaves us with one of those inconclusive arguments which go round and round in circles and are probably best left alone.

Over the centuries, legal procedure has changed somewhat in the matter of debts and their collection. It is as well. In the middle ages a creditor could have a man tossed into a rat and disease infested prison, with the deadly proviso that he stay there until the debt was settled — which, of course, often meant that, unless some friend or relative came to his rescue, he remained a prisoner until he rotted, and his wife and children starved to death.

In the year 1829, says an old issue of Chambers' Encyclopedia, 7,114 debtors were sent to Newgate, and to other London jails of a like nature, and at the end of the same year about 2,000 of them were still hopelessly there.

Law books of all ages in many countries have concerned themselves with the vexing question of unpaid bills. In Israel, in Bible times, certain humane rules prevailed. Raiment taken as a pledge must be returned temporarily at nightfall, in case it be needed as a covering. An upper millstone must never be attached for a debt, lest its owner be deprived of his only means of subsistence.

In the early days in Rome, if a debtor admitted his debt, or had had judgment pronounced against him for it, 70 days might be allowed him for payment. At the conclusion of that time, however, leniency ceased. He might be given into the hands of his creditor, who could, if he wished, keep the other in chains for two months, exposing him in public and crying his debt to all and sundry. Should no one have come to the aid of this unfortunate by that time, slavery or death might await. And in the event of there having been several creditors, the letter of the law permitted them, should they so vengefully desire, to dismember the wretch's body and share it amongst them!

In view of all of which it is certainly well that mankind has progressed a bit. And, in point of fact, some conversations with various offices hither and yon about Vancouver Island, reveal the fact that help and understanding in the business of securing payment of bills invariably bring the best re-



JOHN ELLIS
... new techniques

sults. That is, of course, in the case of the potentially honest man who may have fallen, through no fault of his own, on evil days. With the habitual deadbeat, the perennial evader of all bills, naturally the glove conceals a heavier hand.

"But," said John Ellis of Duncan, "the foot-in-the-door method is out. It is much more effective to try to keep friends with people who owe money."

This is his credo. He never loses sight of it, and he and his staff work hard to maintain it. And not only do they accept the use of tact in the office, they frequently go to considerable personal trouble to straighten out matters between debtor and creditor, even to the extent of endeavoring to find jobs for people who are delinquent because of being out of work.

Mrs. Elsie Cox, assistant to Mr. Ellis, recalled with very amusement an occasion on which she had interested herself in the case of a young man who owed considerable money, and whose home life apparently militated against his ability to hold down a job for any length of time. She not only landed a job, but came up with one on a distant Gulf Island, with everything found, so that there was no excuse for her protégé not to save his money and apply it on his bills.

"And I hope he doesn't quit this one," she said. "I hunted him up in the pouring rain to tell him about it, ploughing through mud and stray farmyard animals, and finding myself and my news not too welcome after all."

Most people, however, are very happy to listen to helpful suggestions. There was the case of the quite likeable, if rather naive, young man who had let himself be fast-talked into signing for some merchandise by an out-of-town salesman who assured him that if, when the goods arrived by express, he had changed his mind, he might return them. Actually, the purchaser changed his mind as



MRS. ELSIE COX
... and diplomacy

soon as the salesman was out of sight, having agreed to accept something he didn't need and couldn't pay for. But when the shipment turned up he foolishly kept the merchandise around the house for awhile before repacking it and turning it over to a friend who owned a truck and who had agreed to cart the box down to the express company and send it on its way back where it came from.

Several months went by, and dunning letters began to arrive. Our young man was informed that he owed the company some \$400. But the goods had been returned, said he. Well, yes, said they, in a peculiarly vague letter, but in damaged condition, rendering them unsaleable. They wanted the \$400.

The naive young man had nothing like this amount handy, nor was he likely to have it. The company called on the services of Mr. Ellis and Mrs. Cox; further time passed, and abruptly the young man blew in one morning, quite bewildered and almost in tears. The goods were unreturned after all! They were still sitting in his friend's truck, said friend having completely forgotten them!

However, recalling the matter of possible damage—and now knowing his man—Mr. Ellis suggested that the box be unpacked and the contents checked. Sure enough, the merchandise had suffered by its brief sojourn with the purchaser, wherefore he was told he had better keep it. But, assisted in this case perhaps by the dubious attitude of a company which apparently didn't know what it had or had not in its warehouses, a refinancing was arranged which didn't embarrass the customer further.

Actually, said most of the personnel whose offices handle these affairs, people are not often embarrassed by their debts. The strictly honest, and they are in the majority, are only too eager to reach an arrangement they can handle. The others, it seems, fol-

low a pretty stubborn pattern. They resent their creditors' demands. They do not owe the money anyway. They never did owe it. It's all a mistake. It was paid long ago, only they've mislaid their receipts. Or, as in the case of a certain wide-eyed, innocent, and deeply maligned woman who was in debt to the tune of several hundred dollars, it "had been owed by a deceased member of the family." Even when this was irrefutably disproved by signed invoices, this party fought against payment every inch of the way. She turned up with a forged receipt, in which a \$4 had been altered to read \$40, and when confronted with the carbon copy, same date and number, had the effrontery to blame the trick on one of her own small children. Needless to say, this sort of monkeyshines gets no one very far.

Sometimes financial indebtedness can lead a well-meaning individual a long way down the dark road to despair. There comes a note in the voice over the telephone which, says Mrs. Cox, she has learned to recognize. And when she hears this, she knows she has a different situation with which to cope. Perhaps it means a personal call, to talk finances, to make constructive suggestions, and above all to show the distressed and defeated debtor that there is compassion for his troubles, and a willingness toward leniency. Frequently this is enough to set in motion the machinery which will correct the situation, lifting as it does the crushing feeling of being driven and harried.

On the other hand, says Mr. Ellis, there are those who continue to pursue the policy of "just ignore it, and maybe it will go away." This attitude, he notes, is more often than not the result of a lack of integrity on the part of parents in bringing up children. Witness the case of a man approaching 50 years of age who manifested a chronic irresponsibility toward all and sundry bills. On being pressed, he finally disappeared completely . . . whereupon his infuriated mother turned up with a cheque in full, but angrily berated everyone in sight for being so "perfectly beastly" to her boy!

Some people simply become stubborn when they are approached regarding outstanding bills. They will pay when they are good and ready, and the more they are pursued the longer they will put it off. One gentleman, quite able to settle, took this attitude, and upon being threatened with court action replied politely, "Very well. You just go ahead and do that." The court action resulted in short order—and the gentleman promptly paid in full. Plus costs, which added expense he evidently hadn't been in the least interested in saving.

Perhaps he was acquainted with medieval law, and decided settlement was, in any event, somewhat cheaper than being taken about in chains or dismembered.

FOR AN ADVENTURE IN UNSPOILED COUNTRY

Take the High Road

This ought to be a happy and a prosperous year for that romantic and colorful section of Vancouver Island generally known as the Long Beach country — more specifically the West Coast stretch from Tofino to Ucluelet — a 26-mile strip that fronts the pounding Pacific, with the placid waters of Kennedy Lake and intricate Tofino Inlet at its back.

Once inaccessible except by steamer or aircraft, the area is now served by road. Rough in places, it is a result of public and private enterprise, the greater mileage having been built by the logging operators it still serves. That's why, up to the present, it is only open to the public after heavy private traffic is clear, from 5.30 p.m. to 6 a.m. on weekdays, and around the clock on holidays, Saturdays and Sundays.

Driving the road in the dark hours for anyone unfamiliar with its bends and dips can be hazardous, particularly in rain and fog, neither an unusual visitor to this rugged part of the country.

But it is passable.

We drove the road one rainsouked and windy night in December, leaving Port Alberni

at 9 p.m. and were in bed in Tofino by 2.30 a.m. The distance is 85 miles.

Coming out, by daylight, it was possible to see the country. And what a country!

There are some magnificently spectacular highways in B.C., like the Hope-Princeton, the Fraser Canyon, and much of the Rocky Mountain crossing. But you won't find much wilder background than the steep-sided mountains that hem Kennedy Lake or more fascinating waters, racing to the sea, than the Kennedy River. And where the road runs along the banks of the mountain above Spruce Lake, the prospect is tremendous, for the color of the lake and sky, for the contrasting darkness of the forest, for the bay cloud the traveller looks down upon. Far below boomer logs are dwarfed to splinter size, and the lakeshore houses are miniatures with a thread of blue smoke to prove they are not dollhouses.

The Tofino-Ucluelet peninsula and the hinterland of Kennedy Lake, Clayoquot Arm and Tofino Inlet have been a long time on the threshold. The people have learned to live in patience and on promises. But there is a spirit there, an optimism, a confidence not due alone to the coming of the road.

Sammy Craig, a long-time logger, now

operating the Redwell River Gold Mines, recently watched the fifth bar poured. He told this writer:

"This country has terrific mineral potential. I've been prospecting since 1932 and I've found some promising properties. And now we're going ahead."

There is the Firebisher property on Cat Peak Mountain, just north of Tofino, and the big iron operation at Maggie Lake, a road on the way into the Tanner Gold workings, and the rich prospect at Musketeer. There are a dozen names that Sammy rattles off, bubbling with enthusiasm and confidence.

Well, he isn't the only one.

BC Hydro (Power Commission) is sufficiently impressed with the prospect to be pushing 52 miles of power line from Great Central Lake to Wickaninnish. This will connect up with the Tofino-Ucluelet system, taken over from the RCAF after the military service left the Tofino installation. Up to now the BC Hydro has been delivering power from the RCAF's beefed-up diesel plant.

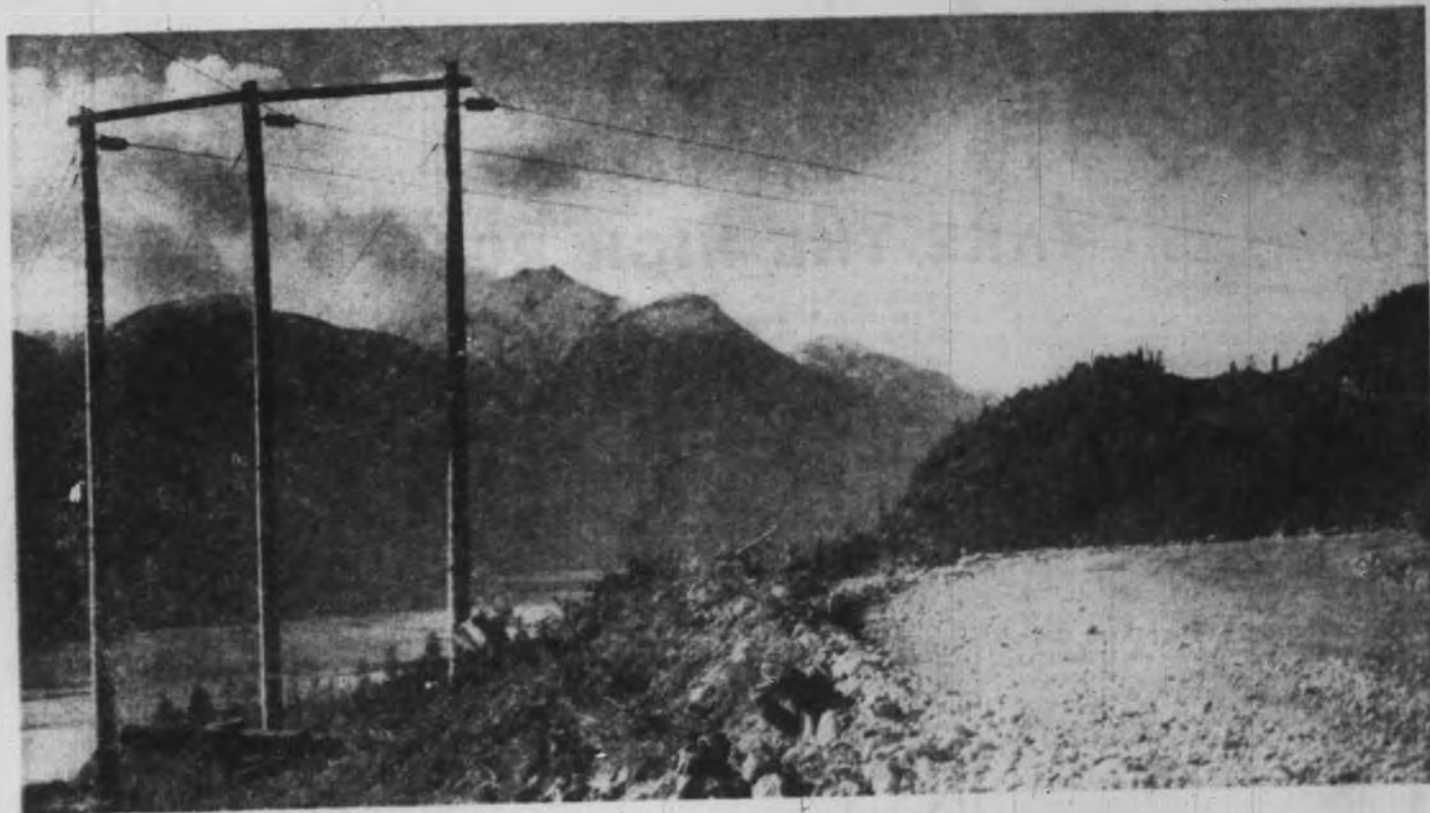
The hydro line will hook up with Noranda's iron mine at Maggie Lake.

"There are new homes going up at Ucluelet," a Hydro spokesman said. "There are mining families. They all help to boost the power demand."

"There is a great deal of mineral exploration going on," he added, on a restrained note of hope.

(Continued on Page 4)

By JOHN SHAW,
Editor, The Islander



THE ROAD climbs into the clouds above Spruce Lake.
Photo by TED HARRIS.

The Daily Colonist, Sunday, January 14, 1962—Page 8

Perhaps Only Once in a Lifetime One Finds Such an Unforgettable Character

When I was a young man life was full of glamour. During the early thirties, 20 years of age, I was proudly wearing the scarlet and gold of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. The force was full of dashing horsemen in those days, some great characters and some men of unusual talents. And here I was a young fellow away from home for the first time, bubbling with health, living the life of adolescent dreams.

As if this wasn't enough, I was transferred to Banff, the beauty spot in the Canadian Rockies, when I had completed training. Banff was a magic word in the Force, it was the detachment in all of Canada—and a transfer there meant that Rick was riding along.

You don't have to be the romantic type to enjoy the life, you just had to be normal. Beautiful black horses to ride, comfortable quarters, lovely girls begging for attention, nothing tedious in the way of police work, all added up in bliss. Uniforms were scarce in the country then, young Mounties were always in demand for parties. When we weren't strutting around in dashing regimentals, we were presentable in flannels and blazers. At the big hotel we would rub elbows with giants of industry, society, politics. Or we might be doing with the governor's son from New York, riding next day with the charming and witty descendant of Mark Twain. Very heady stuff it was, and we would have been inaffordable.

And then, suddenly, I was transferred to a mining town just down the line to relieve an older man going on a course. A drab, dusty, grimy mining town. What a chilling change that was. No scarlet tunic here, but working khaki; it would have taken a brave man to wear flannels and blazers.

The miners were not impressed. No one smiled in the depth of the depression very much. The mine working part time life here was grim and primitive. The miners were Ukrainians, Finns, Belgians, Welsh, Scots and English. And some of them seemed very bad indeed. They talked in a variety of dialects, lived a life of monotonous stagnation in unpainted shacks. My life became very sombre after the carefree days of Banff, and decidedly lonely.

Some of the people were on relief but most of them grumbled a living in sullen desperation. Only on pay day did the place liven up, but not

By GRAY CAMPBELL

to the amusement of the lone Mountie. Pay day night was too busy with liquor opening the door to old feuds. The policeman had to be ready everywhere, but just out of sight. Until at evening time he had to show up in the bar of the hotel to help throw out the customers and break up the groups.

Sometimes the Finns would get into a shack for a drinking bout that inevitably ended in a monstrous fight when the participants would take shovels to each other. More embarrassing were the wives who called at the detachment for protection because their men were going to beat them up. And then there was the inner circle of very smart communists.

Naturally a young Mountie from the glamour and ease and good living of Banff would find the contrast a depressing lonely experience. And not, I might add, a place one would expect to find companionship. In my pompous ignorance, fed by a Scots-Canadian ego, I lumped these foreigners together as ignorant peasants. I could not have been more wrong. For here I met the gentle Charlie.

Across my desk one day littered with notes, came reports, naturalizations, came a baffling instruction to report on all types of bird life for the "Migratory Birds Convention Act." For several days I debated putting in a telephone call to the next detachment and copying his return. The report had to go to Ottawa. When I asked the paymaster at the mine about it, and also one of the English miners, both of them pointed me to seek out Charlie Thachuk. The description was vague.

One evening just at dusk I started out on the dusty roads, down the winding sidewalks, my spurs jangling, past rows of unpainted shacks until, following directions, I stood outside a small, square, grey painted cabin. There was a tiny gate, a picket fence

round a small garden and a pigeon roost. This must be the place, for everyone had described him as a quiet, old miner who lived by himself and kept pigeons. No one had been able to give me a sharp description of him explaining that he lived alone, had few friends, seldom talked to anyone but had a local reputation as a naturalist. I expected to find him suspicious if not hostile.

I knocked on the door and heard a stirring inside. Slowly the door opened and a heavy-set man of medium height, about 50 years, with broad, shaggy face, looked out questioningly. "Are you Charlie Thachuk?"

A pause, and then, "Yes. My name Thachuk."

"Sorry to bother you like this, but I'd like to find out about bird life in this district and I was told to ask you."

"Please to come in," said Charlie, and I entered in the gloom. He must have been sitting there in the dark.

He motioned me to a chair and sat opposite. I was facing the door. I didn't see much inside the cabin but when Charlie mentioned lighting a kerosene lamp I said it didn't matter, so we talked about birds.

His knowledge astounded me so that I asked him he, a coal miner, would be interested in such a subject. By now I was accustomed to the gloom as I noticed him spread out his large, shaggy fingers, and waving his hand in the direction of the peaks, said:

"Lawrence Grass he looks after the animals and the plants and the birds on the heights. I see after these valleys."

Grass was a miner noted for his mountain climbing prowess internationally, a member of the Alpine Club.

Charlie began to take on stature, but still he puzzled me—he was so out of character. I asked why he kept pigeons. To eat? He said they were gentle and good company and kept him amused. They were racing birds.

He got back to business and he talked about common and then rare birds, some that spent

TAKE THE HIGH ROAD

(Continued from Page 3)

The new power service will be ready by spring, and the cost, including the transformers at each end, is an estimated \$2,000,000.

Possibly one of the most significant developments is the recent decision at Tofino to spend \$50,000 on improvement of its water supply. There are only 425 people there and \$50,000 is a big sum for such a community to spend. But with the fish buying camps playing an increasingly important part in the life of the village during the season, the hope of fast shipment by road to the big markets, Tofino takes courage.

Roy Barr, the village clerk, confided: "We built this cafeteria high up on the slope of Meares Island. And we piped the water under Browning Pass (the arm of the sea separating the island from the peninsula). It's good water. There's none purer, according to test."

"Later on, as the demand increases, we'll build another dam and assure ourselves of a larger supply."

The village has new pipe in its distribution system, too.

The department of highways has the re-

sponsibility of maintaining the jointly constructed road from Stuart Lake to Tofino and the branch to Ucluelet. By agreement with the logging interests involved, the present arrangement of restricted travel will last another three years. But the understanding is subject to negotiation.

The time when travel restrictions will be less formidable may be nearer than supposed. Otherwise, residents point out, why is the government rushing 50 units of a planned camping development at Long Beach which will be the largest on Vancouver Island?

There isn't any doubt about the popularity of Long Beach as a resort. Already it is doing a year-around business. Visitors who don't want to take a lot of time travelling a questionable road or who can't afford a week-end for driving, fly to the Tofino airstrip—which is practically on the beach—or drop down in a seaplane on Tofino Inlet, which is only a stone's throw from the open beach across the narrow isthmus.

Rippon Parker, who, with Denis Singleton, operates the new 20-room Maquinna Hotel at Tofino, had this to say:

"The government is working on the road

all the time. It has given an undertaking that it will be kept in good condition. During the winter the weather makes it difficult. But we have the assurance of the highway engineers that it won't be allowed to deteriorate."

The graders were working when we went over the road in December.

And a spokesman for the department of highways said:

"There isn't any crash program. But we have the responsibility of maintenance."

"The government spent \$1,000,000 on the seven-mile stretch along Kennedy Lake and the six miles that link the logging companies' roads. It would take at least \$5,000,000 for complete reconstruction. But we are keeping up with the job."

After all, the annual average of travel has been only 250 cars a day up to the present.

But where there's a demand, the confident people of the Long Beach country insist, supply is bound to follow; and as the word spreads of the attractions of the country—recreational and industrial alike improved facilities of all kinds are bound to follow.

So, a happy and a prosperous year to you people along the beach at Wickaninnish and all of that magnificent Pacific shore!

MY FRIEND CHARLIE

only a few days in his valley, others you might only find in a culvert when it was 40 below. He knew their habits and life cycle in fantastic detail. I made copious notes and imagined the Prime Minister showing my report to the Governor General.

Just before leaving Charlie got a lamp going. I was reluctant to stop talking and listening to a man who seemed to know so much more than the average miner. But when I finally stood up and turned to inspect the rest of the room I was in for my greatest surprise.

One wall was covered with shelves of books, whole sets of beautiful volumes, new, cared for and expensive. There could have been 500 books. They seemed incongruous in that cabin. Foolishly I asked how they got there, who owned them. Charlie said they were all his. I asked if he minded my looking at them and in a minute he was beside me. He took them off the shelves with care, held up each volume and told me what was inside. I pointed to books of history, travel, biography, fiction, drama, poetry. I remember Charlie describing a Greek play that held a particular appeal for him. I forgot to go back to my room at the Y.M.C.A. This treasure of literature seemed to be an out of place, like a rare discovery, yet they had every right to be there. But how on earth could a miner with such an accent, living like this, manage to get hold of, let alone read, such a wide collection of volumes that was worth any collector's attention? Probably I conveyed some of my excitement and interest to Charlie, for I had read enough to appreciate a little what he had. Only then did he allow a shy smile to appear on his broad face and a gold tooth showed. It was a long story.

Charlie was born in a tiny village in the Ukrainian district called Bukovina which had been conquered by Austria. He attended the village school until he was 12 and then he was sent to the next village to serve as apprentice to a printer. It wasn't a happy time for young apprentices, they were kicked and cuffed for folding the paper wrong or smudging copy. The only happy memory he had of the early years was the companionship of a village schoolmaster who taught him to think a little bigger, and to love books. Charlie said that if he had a few cents, where other kids would spend it on candy, he would have the shoe-maker put a leather cover on a book.

When he was 15 he came to Canada with his father and went to a farm near Emerson, Manitoba, herding cows for \$12 a month. In 1905 he moved to a farm near Landrum and worked for what Charlie describes as a highly refined Scots family. They made a lasting impression upon him for kindness which was a new experience to the bewildered boy. The old couple had a married daughter and four grown sons on farms of their own.

They began to take an interest in Charlie; they could see something in the young immigrant, and began to treat him as one of the family. They tried to get him to finish his education at the country school but Charlie was painfully shy. He was also literally frightened at the luxury of a real bed and mattress. He panicked at the thought of going to school again in a strange country, sitting in class with children much younger than himself.

He ran away.

In 1906 he was in Minnesota, got a job with Dempsey and Doherty cutting trees for a railway line the Great Northern was building from Big Falls, Minnesota, to Fort Francis, Ontario. The bosses were good to the foreign kid and tried to help. When he had worked 72 days and wanted to be paid off, his boss took him to a bank and had him open an account.

And so he drifted, working on railroad construction across the Western states, working much of the time for Jim Hill, the Canadian from Guelph who built the Great Northern.

He landed in Vancouver and, for a time, worked as a stevedore on the docks. He tried



THE COUNTRY around Banff has a magnificence . . . and the detachment for a young Mountie was a gratifying posting.

to go to night school and slowly taught himself to read English. One of the first books he mastered was Jack London's "Martin Eden" and he drew a parallel between Martin Eden's tough life and his own. He could understand Jack London, admired him as a story teller and received inspiration from his stories, the admiration lasting to this day. He began to read Zane Grey, starting with "Heritage of the Desert" and "Riders of the Purple Sage."

Charlie went from Vancouver into the mountains, working on CPR sections. And all ways reading. When he became section foreman at Craigellachie, in Eagle Pass, he began assembling a few choice volumes, the beginning of his fabulous collection.

In Vancouver during 1919 he began to browse around second hand bookstores. He discovered Thoreau's "Walden" and was completely captivated. Here was a man with a soul as gentle and as simple as Charlie Thachuk. He found a copy of Tom Paine's "The Age of Reason" for ten cents. He began to search for books about Thoreau and every thing that philosopher had written. He began to think deeply and discovered that his mind was hungry for knowledge. He wanted to settle down where he could collect the treasures of good literature and bury himself in the learning that was available to everyone.

No he came to the coal mining town where I found him. Apart from the activity of contract mining deep under the Rockies he lived with his pigeons and within his own mind with his previous books. He kept adding to his collection, finding volumes that took him all over the world. The great thinkers of all the ages were at his beck and call.

His old friend Jack London was there complete in 26 volumes, 20 published by MacMillan in red binding with silk cloth six by Grosvenor and Dunlap. He had all of James Oliver Curwood, Zane Grey, Max Twain.

He got into Kipling and ended up with a brand new set, complete. Charlie says it is very English and patriotic—the best is "Kim." He read and acquired all of Shakespeare and says it is deep—too far away for him.

And then he bought the Harvard Classics, 51 volumes for \$125—the set at that time. Why did he make this purchase? Well, told Dr. Worthington had a set and he was a great book lover. The doctor was too busy to enjoy his books, but he kept buying them and talking about them to his friends. He was very proud of the Harvard Classics.

Charlie explained that 300 university pro-

fessors worked to select the world's finest literature to make up the Harvard Classics. Charlie patiently read his way through. It took him 12 years.

And then he read a book of Theodore Roosevelt's entitled "Buck Lover's Holiday" in which he claimed the Harvard Classics don't mean a thing compared to the great literature of the world. Charlie was in touch now with all the big publishers, tracking down the best.

He branched out in his reading, getting all of Dickens, all of Joseph Conrad, and he began to form critical, deciding which would stand up to the test of time. He even bought 13 volumes of La Salle University course in English, law and business. He studied Lin Yutang and George Santayana. He bought 10 volumes of Oxborn's Picture Encyclopedia for \$70.

When my temporary duty ended I returned to Banff. But I took along some books from Charlie and found some to send him. Once or twice later I managed to run down to see him—and then we exchanged letters when I moved farther afield.

Then came the war and Charlie was only a pleasant memory to be stored with other treasures. But even during the tensions of war he wasn't far from mind. I carried a paper copy of Thoreau's "Walden" and occasionally pulled it out to escape from reality.

After the war I returned to Alberta.

I entered the mining village once, hesitated, then made inquiries. His generation of miners had gone out to pasture, Charlie had drifted away.

I settled under the Veterans Land Act. And then I went to Calgary to autograph a book that somehow had written itself. Behind some strangers stood an old man, silent, inscrutable. He did not move with the crowd. I excused myself and went over. We looked long and silently at each other. My mind was a blank for words. I hadn't a clue as to why he drew me—and then slowly he smiled and a gold tooth appeared. It was Charlie Thachuk, out of the past.

On rare and exciting occasions he has made the bus trip to visit us. But I seldom have him to myself. For my three sons are with him constantly for nature stories about animals, plants and birds. Even the dogs sit at his feet. The boys seem to grow in stature when he is around. When they file in to say goodnight to Charlie, the smile and hand placed on their heads in benediction has all the charm of a rare painting.

Continued on Page 7

Muriel Wilson Offers Something New in Thought for Food

Bread

"Here with a loaf of bread beneath the bough,
a flask of wine, a book of verse . . . and Thou,"
sang the Persian poet, Omar Khayyam, of a
longed-for earthly paradise. That his require-
ments for paradise included bread has never
surprised anyone in all the years people have
read the beautiful Rubaiyat. Bread, sustainer
of life, has been as vital to man's existence
as the air he breathes.

Treat

The American author Louis Bromfield, once said that the story of bread is the story of civilization itself. Bread began when primitive man stopped roaming the wilderness, surfeited one day and starving the next. With the coming of bread, man could know that he would eat because his food - and sometimes his life - did not depend upon the chances of the chase. Bread in those far-off days was flat, hard cakes baked over open fires or on hot stones.

For thousands of years men were satisfied with these simple, hard breads. Then about 4000 B.C. the Egyptians discovered the process of fermentation in stored wheat bread dough. By trial and error they discovered that the dough, baked not in coals but in enclosed brick cylinders, magically turned into golden raised loaves. What we know of early bread making we learned mostly from Egyptian murals and relics in Egyptian tombs.

These Egyptians were experimenters . . . They weren't satisfied with just one kind of bread . . . They developed all sorts of variations from the original wheat loaf. They added poppy seeds, sesame and champhor. They shaped loaves like fish, birds and pyramids. A book could be written on the evolution of bread from the humble flat cake of the stone age to today's countless varieties of fine bread. Almost every country in the world had a finger in the dough and its evolution.

We are not going to talk about the actual making of bread today but of some of the interesting things that can be made and done with this staff of life. Our first recipe is for a **Coffee Bread and Butter Pudding**. Here, bread becomes a beautiful dessert. It is made with raisin bread and fragrant coffee. After the rich plum puddings and mince pies of Christmas, this delicate dessert is a delightful change. With a star of whipped cream on top it is pretty pretty and perfect with hot, freshly brewed coffee, even for company.

COFFEE BREAD AND BUTTER PUDDING: One cup strong coffee, 1 cup light cream (I used undiluted evaporated milk), 2 cups milk, 6 slices raisin bread (don't cut them too thick), spread lightly with butter or margarine, 2 eggs, 1/2 cup sugar, 1/2 teaspoon salt, 1 teaspoon vanilla and 1/2 teaspoon nutmeg. Combine coffee, cream and milk. Bring to scalding point. Spread bread slices lightly with butter, do not trim off crusts. Cut in half-inch cubes and add to the coffee mixture. If you use store-bought raisin bread, the raisins are few and far between. I added a good handful of extra raisins. Beat eggs and add the sugar and salt. Mix well. Add the bread mixture and vanilla. Pour into a 1 1/2 quart casserole. Sprinkle with nutmeg.

Although the recipe didn't call for it, I sprinkled the top lightly with Spice Islands grated orange as well as the nutmeg. Set the casserole in a pan of warm water. Bake in a 325° F. oven for an hour and 15 minutes, or until the custard is set. Chill and serve with plain or whipped cream. Makes eight servings. The ingredients can be easily cut in half for a smaller number of servings. This has a delicate texture and flavor and there should be no unfavorable comments about "plain old bread pudding."

Some time ago I described a bread pudding that my mother used to make when we were children. I never could find the recipe so my mother could not even remember the pudding. Some of my readers very thoughtfully



HERE'S YOUR bread pudding—coffee flavor.

wrote me recipes. I tried several . . . The one that came nearest to my mother's came from M. H. and here it is. This is a real, old-fashioned bread pudding. The original was baked in a large, black, oblong pan about three inches deep. When cold it is quite solid and more like a very moist cake than a pudding. Cut in thick slices and eaten in the hand, it was a favorite after-school snack.

This is not a recipe for exact quantities. It starts off with stale bread soaked in water, so it depends on how much bread there is to start with. When the bread is soaked and soft, squeeze out as much of the moisture as possible.

For a small pudding (as I make) I use 1 cup of the soaked and crumbled bread, 1/2 cup flour, 1/2 cup brown sugar, 1/2 cup salt butter or margarine (I think my mother used short), 1/2 teaspoon of baking powder, a pinch of salt, 1 beaten egg and enough milk to moisten slightly—about 2 tablespoons. Spices and fruit can be added to taste. I use nutmeg, cinnamon and ginger and about a cup of raisins. Bake in a deep, greased pie plate. Have the oven 325° F. and bake for 20 to 25 minutes. This is good served hot with plain cream, whipped cream or ice cream. Double

the recipe for family size . . . the children will love it cold.

Talking about this funny old bread pudding has made me nostalgic . . . for toast made on top of a wood-burning stove. If you are ever lucky you will remember the delight of crunchy toast made in this way.

Toast is only one of the end products of bread. You can make a Quick Pizza using the entire slice, cut crosswise, from a round loaf of dark or white bread. Make the slice fairly thick, spread with a mixture of tomato paste, deviled ham, chopped onion and a little cottage cheese. Cover top with cubed Cheddar cheese and strips of bacon. Broil. To serve cut in wedges.

As long as you have a loaf of bread in the house there is no need to panic at the arrival of unexpected guests. A loaf of bread and a tin of chicken, tuna, shrimp or luncheon meat can save the day. And if your emergency shelf is bare, creamed eggs in crumpled baskets are delicious.

Crispy bread baskets are easy to eat, too, three.

Put the crusts from any number of bread slices (the fresher the bread the better). Brush both sides of the slices with melted butter or margarine. Press each slice gently but firmly into muffin tin. Pop into a preheated 375° F. oven for about 15 minutes or until crisp and golden brown. Remove from the oven and fill with your favorite creamed filling. If there is a time element use cream of mushroom or chicken soup instead of making cream sauce. Simply stir the chicken, tuna, shrimp, eggs or what have you into the heated undiluted soup. Chopped ham, left over roast meat of any kind fits into this recipe like a glove. Potato chips and green peas (either canned or frozen) would round out this meal.

Bride's Corner

IT IS SMART to be thrifty. It is the small economies that keep the budget in line.

DON'T THROW OUT those outside crusts of bread. Make them into crumbs or croutons. Crisp croutons are a fine addition to almost any soup. Cut the crusts into cubes, toss in melted butter and crisp in the frying pan or under the broiler.

FOR CRUMBS . . . dry the crusts in the oven. The stored heat in the oven after you have finished baking is sufficient to dry out the bread. Place dry crusts in a paper bag and seal with a rolling pin (no meat). Or run them through the coarse blade of your food chopper. Store in a sealer with a tight lid.

TO USE CRUMBS . . . Try them in stuffings, to bread meat or fish, or for toppings. Mix crumbs with grated cheese for casserole toppings. Mix crumbs with melted butter and brown sugar for pudding toppings. Fried is good to the last crumb.

At Ottawa Royal Canadian Mint There Is

A MASTER ENGRAVER

Even in this modern age of mechanization and automation there is a definite place for the traditional craftsman — even men who engrave coin and medal dies directly into steel by hand.

One of these is THOMAS SHINGLES, a retiring, self-effacing man employed in the Royal Canadian Mint in Ottawa.

Remember the 1943 tomback nickel? The mint needed a die for that coin in a hurry. Too much of a hurry to use the modern method of making a large plaster model of the coin and then cutting the steel die with a Janvier reducing lathe.

So Mr. Shingles did the job — cutting the "V" for Victory design directly into a block of steel.

A much better example of his skill and artistry is shown in the 1949 silver dollar which commemorated the anniversary of Newfoundland becoming a province of Canada.

This beautiful design showing a sailing ship is considered one of the finest ship engravings ever put on coins — especially by those numismatists who specialize in collecting coins with ships on them.

And more recently, he has given us the striking new reverse on the 50-cent piece, showing the newly adopted coat of arms. It was issued in 1959.

The 1943 nickel was made of tomback, an alloy of 12 per cent zinc and 88 per cent copper. When the decision was made to use the alloy it was decided that a unique design would be used to make them readily distinguishable.

In 1949, there was such an enthusiastic response to the commemorative dollar that the mint decided on a special "proof" striking of about 500 coins, using highly-polished blanks.

Mr. Shingles is one of a very few hand engravers left in the world. The art is exacting, slowly cutting the design in reverse in mild (soft) steel, exactly the same size as the final coin or medal will be.

One slip with an engraving stylus could ruin many hours of work. The original engraving is hardened and used to strike a master puncher — a replica of the coin — in a blank of mild steel.

This then is hardened and used to make further dies — the working dies — which are hardened before use.

Some of Mr. Shingles' best work has been done on medals and seals.

TED SHACKLEFORD

writes about

NUMISMATICS

For instance, he engraved the five-inch diameter Great Seal of Canada in 1953 — to a design by Eric Aldwinckle, RCA.

In 1949 he engraved new seals for Prince Edward Island, Newfoundland, and the Royal Canadian Mint's own long-service medal.

In 1950 he engraved two new seals for then Governor-General Vincent Massey and the Governor-General's Students Medal.

In all, since 1949, Mr. Shingles has engraved some 31 medals and seals, and his latest project is a new medal for the Institute of Public Administration of Canada.

He joined the Royal Canadian Mint in 1939, after some years of engraving dies for jewelry and silverware.

The hobby — some call it an obsession — of coin collecting is growing rapidly . . . and here are some solid figures to prove it.

SOME TEN YEARS ago the United States mint sold about 600 "mint" sets of coins. This year the total was 6,000,000 sets. This is a fair yardstick. The average person who has half a dozen unusual coins put away in drawer is not likely to buy mint sets.

These sets are of regular coins but they are

specially made, more or less demonstrations by the mint of just what fine work can be done.

The blanks are specially prepared, the coins are struck relatively slowly and with more pressure than coins for ordinary circulation.

Total value of the coins — 5 cents to \$1 — is \$1.90, but the mint sells them for \$2.10 to cover postage and extra production costs.

Untouched by human hands, as the saying is, these coins have a polish or "bloom" far beyond the coins made for normal circulation.

SYMPATHY FOR THE WORLD'S astronauts increased by leaps and bounds when first illustrations of the official U.S.A. government medal for the Century 21 World's Fair in Seattle were seen.

Seattle sculptor George Tautakawa designed the medal and the reverse shows his concept of outer space — a collection of whorls and worlds and swirls.

Front of the medal features the space needle motif and also the fair directors' unfortunate choice of space-age motif — the circle with an arrow pointing in the top right.

This, as any fan of TV's Ben Casey will recognize, is the medical symbol for male gender. Wording on the front is "Century 21 Exposition, 1962, Seattle Washington USA."

Surrounding the outer space design on the reverse are the words "United States Commemorative Medal Space Age World's Fair."

And talking about being fair, it is a little hard to pass final judgment on the outer space design without actually seeing the medal.

At least it is an interesting break with tradition. Here is George Tautakawa's own description of the design:

"The Spirit of Century 21 is the adventure of man reaching out into space unknown away from his domicile of centuries past.

"The obverse design is an image of the little-known outer space, with all its vastness, richness and complexity of rhythm and motion of the stars and the moons and their planets which man hopes to penetrate by perfection of science and technology.

"The reverse design depicts the home of the Century 21 Exposition in Seattle, Washington, where great minds will assemble to show the people of the world their scientific achievements and future plans."

MY FRIEND CHARLIE

(Continued from Page 5)

After the house had grown quiet we would talk. What had happened after his mining days? He had worked around Calgary grading lumber, odd jobs, night watchman on construction projects. No one paid much attention to the old fellow. During the war he was in Winnipeg, and falling ill had spent a long time in hospital. He had to get rid of his previous books. The largest group went to a second-hand store for \$4. He said that what really hurt was parting with his nature library to an agent — big volumes on wildflowers, fish, trees, insects, spiders. They sold for \$5 a volume.

He lives now in a small house in Calgary, alone with a few select books, some pigeons and a garden. He was night watchman when they built the new General Hospital there. The job finished, he donated two shelves of fiction to the Nurses' residence, and other books to the Salvation Army, books he says were not up to his standard.

If he had a real home he says he would want W. H. Hudson's books on Argentina, 12 volumes of South American romances. He would like to have some of Zane Grey and all of Jack London. He would not want to miss two volumes each a "History of Mexico" and "The Conquest of Peru."

Looking back on his life, books have been his greatest pleasure and the cream of all his reading was the Aesopian and Babylonian classics, Thoreau and, above all, the Bhagavad-Gita, poetry from India written centuries ago. Thoreau says that Charles Wilkinson's translation is the best, but Sir Edwin Arnold and Aldous Huxley have good ones. Charlie has Dr. Hill's translation and he says it is as easy to read as the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam. The Bhagavad-Gita stands now his favorite as his rich, gentle life nears its end.

Charlie becomes depressed at the news in today's world. He tries not to read the papers. He thinks man cannot keep up with his problems today and quotes that in Canada, a population of 16 million, nine million are mentally ill — as reported at a medical convention.

We often get short, pithy letters from him as when he sends along the book reviews from the New York Times. He will simply say: "I wonder what Thoreau would think of your place?"

To him life was simple and better when man had a wooden plow. He believes there is

agriculture today face more crises in 24 hours than Thoreau had in a lifetime. He mentioned once that something like 80,000 people a year die of heart disease on the North American continent alone and says: "They couldn't carry it."

I have grown a little since the days of glamor and romance in Banff. Our cities are growing too quickly and the country is on a great chase after the material riches of life. There are people today building expensive homes who order books by the yard to match the color scheme of a new room. The binding is all that counts.

There is a lot of talk and money, too much entertainment and organized thinking, but I believe the values that Charlie expounds still hold good. Many so-called intellectuals could sit at his feet and listen. But of course his type is too shy and intelligent to talk.

I have three boys growing in this fast-changing world and I pray that some of his wisdom will rub off on them. For it might be a good thing if instead of talking so much and being entertained so many hours each day by radio, television and organized sports — not to mention politics — we could turn to books like my friend Charlie.

The Daily Colonist, Sunday, January 11 1962—Page 7

In Waddington Alley You'll Find a Picture of Look Down a Narrow Lane

There'll be a lot of 100-year-old Victoria memories dredged up this centennial year and some will stem from the most unexpected places. Like, for instance, a spot down near the foot of Yates Street where an alley runs through to Johnson.

Few people today know it exists, fewer still ever walk through it. Two hundred and fifty feet long, it's a shabby little brick canyon, enlarged in the middle by a couple of small parking lots.

By CECIL CLARK

It's Waddington alley on the map; but more than 100 years ago, it was Waddington Street, a thoroughfare that in this centennial year deserves a second look. Deserves a second look because it's a street of first things. So let's go back to recapture its atmosphere in the spring of 1862.

If you'd have stood then in middle Johnson Street looking south down Waddington you'd have seen no brick buildings. Instead each side was lined with the uneven fronts of one and two-storey wooden buildings, stores and eateries, each with its overhanging roof across the wooden sidewalk held up here and there by wooden posts. Victoria's original shopping mall, if you like.

Every building was of expensive California redwood and the rents were correspondingly high.

To the eye it was a street lifted straight from Placerville or Virginia City.

Alfred Waddington owned all this property and, like Trousne the architect, sliced through it a narrow street to increase the rental possibilities. Like Trousne, too, once a year he had to put up chains at each end to signify his ownership. It was only when he died—of smallpox—in Ottawa in 1872, that the alley reverted to the city.

I said it was a street of firsts, and standing there in Johnson Street 100 years ago you'd notice on the northeast corner (where Zero Soap holds sway) the first retail butcher shop in B.C., owned and operated by Tom Harris, Victoria's first mayor. On the opposite corner, where the Salvation Army ministers to the distressed, was Leon

& Estine's saloon, first of a long line of saloons on this corner.

Progressing deeper into Waddington you'd notice the Miner's Restaurant run by Pierre Fabre, and Noltemier the shoemaker who ran shoes to measure. The Miner's Restaurant served meals night and day, prefaced by real turtle soup.

The first bowling alley in B.C. was in Waddington Street, along with two or three dance halls, a few gambling houses and, near the Yates Street end on the east side, the Island's first Udrive: a livery stable.

Next door to the stables, near the Yates Street corner, was the bakery of Sam Nesbitt, who made the first wedding cakes on the Island, who was also a baker, and whose grandson is J. E. "Jimmy" Nesbitt, legislative press gallery editor and well-known B.C. historian.

On the opposite corner of Yates and Waddington was McCann's Phoenix Saloon, which supplied the Island's first free hot lunch to dockworkers and beds upstairs.

The great and the near great walked the narrow thoroughfare, which was also the city's first paved street. Here you could have noted the portly Waddington with his sideburns collecting his rents and buttonholing anyone who would listen to his dream of a Bute Inlet route to the mines; a dream that collapsed when he was gang was massacred by Indians.

Some say that Waddington envisioned a trans-continental railroad!

Here under the overhanging eaves could gamblers and steamboatmen, packers, mudsuckers, regulators, miners, thieves and dance hall girls.

Talking of thieves, once we had the "Forty Thieves" in town, a San Francisco gang of swaggering buccos who fled from San Francisco's vigilantes and one by one were jailed in B.C.

Biggest percentage of those that were Waddington Street were Americans from California, their speech interlarded with the lingo hole that Dickens attributed to Reader and Collop, remarks in the vein of Bert Harle and Mr. Twain. These were the men who first introduced cocktails to our bartending field and who, as we killed against these store goats, spat against "seegars" (they spelled it that way) the contemporary press and would in a time have made it all part of "Manifest Destiny" had it not been for a coterie of bar-headed Presbyterian Scots, who, with their Company hat ground, had the whiphand in government, terrorized by a 43-year-old new-made widow 17,000 miles away in London, who in turn took occasional advice from another Scot called John Brown.

On Waddington Street 100 years ago you could have spoken to men who'd heard the ancient whizz of Indian arrows, been at both ends of a stage holdup; men whose rafts and canoes had upset in rapids from Lachine to the Delta, had even crossed Canada on foot and probably noticed there were no cocktails served there.

As the book says,

"Don't eat the Daisies"

Saanichton Studies Control

by

R. M. ADAMSON, P. Ag. of the Dominion Experimental Farm

To many home owners, the lawn represents an important investment in both money and labor, and any weed infestation which will mar an otherwise attractive lawn is therefore a major concern. Although this is not a time of year when we are actively concerned with control measures, it is a good time to consider the subject, and make a few notes for future use.

The matter of proper timing of chemical sprays, the means by which controlling weeds in lawns has become so commonplace, is of paramount importance if success is to be achieved. Especially during the last two seasons, when we have had drier and warmer summer weather than usual, a delay in applying the control measure has resulted in a poor weed kill. Of the inquiries frequently received from home owners as to the reason for failure to realize the hoped-for weed control in their lawns, a delay in application beyond the point when reasonable chances for success can be expected seems to be the most common cause.

Probably the best month to spray lawns for the control of weeds is May. At this time weeds in all lawns, regardless of management practices are growing quickly, and at this stage will absorb through their foliage and translocate in their root systems the hormone type herbicides generally em-

ployed. When this occurs, the weeds are readily killed. Later in the season, with the rate of grass and weed growth slowed down, the foliage is older and tougher, and will not absorb and translocate the chemicals nearly so readily. Under these conditions it takes more chemical to do the same job. If indeed it does it all. It is for that lawns which are kept in good fertility and are kept well watered can be sprayed successfully later in the season than those which are starved and are allowed to dry out.

Knowledge concerning sensitivities of various lawn weeds to herbicides is increasing. While the most common lawn herbicide, 24-D is effective for many of the common weeds, such as the plantains, dandelion and cat's ear, it has not proved successful for others such as Japanese and white clover, or creeping buttercup. The first two are more sensitive to 245-T and the latter to MCPA. On the other hand, English daisy, the control of which is now being investigated at Saanichton, seems fairly resistant to 24-D at normal rates, but evidence at present points to the possibility of controlling it if the rate is doubled.

There are, of course, many other factors to be considered, such as weather conditions during and after treatment, accuracy of application, and good general lawn management to ensure vigorous grass competition. When the requirements are understood and followed, however, chemical treatment makes possible the sure and economical control of weeds in lawns, undreamed of 20 years ago.

the Great Lakes. Many were could have killed Paul de Garro, left his native hemian life in looking lady first.

When Napoleon taking the reputation in street Lucille, merrily leekers. One after a sniper's bullet Lucille and died in her love.

Napoleon's friends and many from France. W Paul, who turned

Later he came of an old who was now V bishop, Demers. idea of published Garro who set brought out B. California Courier. Then came the her 1858, Amos Colonist.

De C. Bishop De Paul de C. first issue. Later, a French a better pro

It was then Barker's when The Cariboo News to function at the Years later Kar little old fashion junk and with to the Sisters of B.C.'s first print which plumes.

After sitting Gains for a specialisting around those days, too, as a waiter Alley just around

A tall, dark and, at times he beautiful of the who hailed him that he was Co course made his Californians like they'd been seen French count.

He never mu sometimes in the only a couple of bells in the kitchen of an artist's life usually he would be breathe

It was in '61 his luck in the up in the early hours Cariboo. She was supported by 35 during the night foot of Bastion S hear her inter. Finally she cast o from her berth

Ten m thunderous woke ech

Just as the C just where Flah boiler explosion. Drifting idly, her boots were put through skating

Picture of the Past

ane

ntennial

, a spot

hundred

lle by a

ong line of ships

Waddington yard
t run by Piers
rmaker who was
Restaurant owned
by real turtle soup
B.C. was in Wis-
co or three floor
nd, near the Yau
the island's first

near the Yau
Nesbitt, who was
Island, when his
grandson is J. E.
dress gallery was

Yates and his
Museum, which is
not lunch to lunch

great walked in
was when the girl
ould have noted in
debutante column
nyone who was
Inlet route is to
nd when he was
na,
from evidenced

ling oases stretch
siders make drive
es and dinner in

es, once

hieves" in

ro gang of

who fled

a vigilante

e jailed in

ance that was
rians from Oct
t with the 19th
Nesbitt and Ch
t Harle and his
no first inroad
and who, as the
a, spat contempt
d if that way
would in a few
few "Dusties" in
united-headed Pro
Company has
government; but
now 17,000 men
nook occasional
John Brown
0 years ago
d heard the
at both ends
is and money
the Dalles. But
foot and probab
s served before

the Great Lakes and the foot of Johnson Street. Many were characters whose experiences could have filled a book; one was called Count Paul de Garro. A Frenchman. Years before he'd left his native Brittany to live an artist's bohemian life in a Parisian garret with a good-looking lady friend called Lucille.

When Napoleon the Third had ideas of abolishing the republic, the resistance found expression in street riots which also found Paul and Lucille manning the barricades with muzzle loaders. One afternoon, from high atop a building a sniper's bullet found its mark in the beautiful Lucille and with a gasp she collapsed and died in her lover's arms.

Napoleon finally got the better of the dissidents and many of the street fighters were exiled from France. Which included the grief-stricken Paul, who turned up in 1851 in California.

Later he came to Vancouver Island as the guest of an old-time clerical friend called Demers, who was now Vancouver Island's first Catholic bishop. Demers, away ahead of his time, had the idea of publishing a newspaper and it was De Garro who set the type and on a tiny hand press brought out B.C.'s first newspaper, the *New Caledonia Courier*. There were only nine issues. Then came the gold rush and finally, in December 1858, Amor de Cosmos with *The British Colonist*.

De Cosmos took over Bishop Demers' little press and Paul de Garro set type for the first issues of *The Colonist*. Later, de Cosmos fired his French assistant and got a better press.

It was then the Demers press was shipped to Barkerville where, for a few years, it produced *The Cariboo Sentinel*, then went on to Kamloops to function at the birth of *The Kamloops Sentinel*. Years later Kamloops Editor Wade noticed the little old-fashioned relic among some basement junk and with kindly forethought sent it back to the Sisters of St. Anne in Victoria where today B.C.'s first printing press has an honored place in their pioneer museum.

After acting as a widower to *The Colonist*, de Garro for a spell, with bucket and brush, did tidying up around town—we had a town order in those days, too—and finally Paul got himself a job as a waiter in a little restaurant in Trounce Alley just around the corner from Government.

A tall, dark and lugubrious looking individual, at times he was pretty quick tempered and scowled at the customers. Woe betide the patron who hailed him as "waiter." He made it known that he was Count Paul de Garro, which, of course, made him something of a drawing card. Californians liked to go back and boast that they'd been served in Trounce Alley by a real French count.

He never married and never forgot Lucille; sometimes in the dreary graveyard shift with only a couple of patrons left and a couple of bells in the kitchen, Paul would haltingly speak of an artist's life in Paris a decade back. Occasionally he would speak of Lucille, but always would he breathe curses on Napoleon.

It was in '61 that de Garro decided to try his luck in the up-country mines and left Victoria in the early hours of August 3 on the sidewheeler *Caribou*. She was a new ship built in Victoria, shipped by 35-year-old Archie Jamieson, and during the night before her departure from the foot of Bastion Street, sleepless Victorians could hear her intermittently blowing off steam. Finally she cast off and at 2:30 a.m. slipped away from her berth.

Ten minutes later came a thunderous explosion that awoke echoes all over Victoria.

Just as the *Caribou* made the turn to port just where Fisherman's Wharf stands today, a boiler explosion ripped her upperworks apart. Drifting idly, her decks practically awash, rescue boats were put out to her, prodding their way through floating timbers, baggage and dead.



—Photo by TED PULFORD

Some survivors were picked up but the body of Skipper Jamieson, who'd been standing at the wheel, wasn't found for nearly a month.

When rescuers climbed aboard the shattered hulk they viewed a shocking scene of carnage, and where Paul de Garro had lain in his bunk there were now only shattered timbers and blood-stained bedding. Later his mangled body was fished out of the water and swimming close by was his only real friend, a big, black Labrador dog.

When the dog climbed aboard again it made straight for his master's bunk and the salvage workers had a hard time making him give up his post.

Finally he was taken ashore and for a day or two wandered around the wharves, then eventually took up a vigil in Waddington Street where his master used to make daily visits. For all of one day he was seen no more. But there were those in later years who were prepared to swear that they'd seen the ghost of Paul de Garro's dog in the murky gaslight of Waddington Street. If so, it was the last link in the story of Paul and Lucille.

It wasn't uncommon to see ghosts then. There was that woman in white often glimpsed coming out of Rooming Alley, and of course, that other ghostly female who used to get up at night from her room in the old St. George Hotel and scream "Fire" in the corridors.

In the years that followed the '60s, as the town expanded, one by one the old redwood structures on Waddington were vacated. Merchants moved up to Government and beyond.

Finally the buildings, nearly falling down because a rumormongering rookery, the haunt of drunks and thieves, and in the summer of 1900 they were all pulled down by contractor John Haggerty who, a quarter of a century later, built the first stretches of the Malahat Drive.

The old wooden buildings gave place to brick, marking the beginnings of today's whole-sale district.

Today the once busy street that long ago rang to gold rush laughter and revelry is just an alley, but an alley full of memories.

ANAGRAM ANSWERS

- (1) FIFTEEN
- (2) DEVOTION
- (3) ORNATE
- (4) ACADEMIC
- (5) PLATONIC

They Fled From Tristan da Cunha and Found REFUGE in BRITAIN

The subject of immigration is much in the British news these days, with the very controversial immigration bill before the House, and the government doing "double-takes" on the question in face of opposition from all parties. It was rather good reading that Canada was about the only one of the Commonwealth that did not have some restrictions on Britons entering the country. People here feel that other Commonwealth countries will retaliate, as one outcome of the bill, if it is passed into law. It seems almost certain to be, in some form or another.

However, the immigrants from volcano-torn Tristan da Cunha are the most interesting to have reached U.K. shores for a long time. The latest news item about the refugees has not been too pleasant reading. At the time of writing three of the Islanders have died since their arrival. Two babies have been born, making a net loss of one.

But this aspect of their move to the United Kingdom is a serious one. Out in the Atlantic they were practically untouched by the common diseases of humanity. Therefore they have no natural immunity to the common cold and other viruses which make us cough and sneeze, but which do not kill us. The winter in England is vastly different from what they are used to, and most of the Tristan folk are suffering from coughs and colds. Those who have died have been stricken with bronchitis and pneumonia, which they have not survived.

The health authorities have acted swiftly and have ordered post mortems. Doubtless whatever measures are required to safeguard the rest will be taken at once. Those that have died have been the older folk, but it is feared that others will succumb before the trouble has been beaten.

The most remarkable thing about the Islanders is their speech, samples of which have been heard over the radio. It is a strange patois, the intonations being as unusual as the vocabulary and odd use of common words. Steps have already been taken to record the speech before it is lost, as undoubtedly it will be before long.

Most of the wage-earners of the community — which is still housed in the disused army camp in Surrey — have already obtained jobs. Their employers have spoken very highly of them, and have asked for more of the same. The latest "letter to the editor" has suggested that they all adopt the surname of Tristan to ensure that their identity is preserved in their new surroundings.

PARLIAMENT has been showing itself as a healthy guardian of public interest lately to a greater extent than usual. The immigration bill has had as rough a passage as any for years. The hostility it has engendered at home and abroad has done this government no good, and it will take some time to live down. Most people are against it, for it has proved to be a discriminatory measure.

The shabby way in which Canada has been treated since the "Heath Speech" to the Commonwealth Market has also had its impact on the House. People's sympathies were with Fleming in this dispute, although Canada previously had not had much support in this country for her point of view. The Commonwealth Market is being strongly opposed by the Beaverbrook Daily Express. This is natural, for Lord Beaverbrook is nothing if not a loyal Empire man, and the present negotiations are an anathema to him and his paper. The Labor Party, which up till now has sat on the fence, has become more hardened in its outlook in recent weeks. It is likely to come out in opposition before the deal goes through.

Thousand-pound bombs for the United Nations forces in Katanga provided another storm in Parliament. Prime Minister Macmillan has done a complete about face here, from the initial

agreement to send the bombs to a later complete refusal. Undoubtedly this has been due to the vigilance of the members.

On Friday afternoon the House is devoted to private members' bills. There are so many of these, and the time allotted to them so short, that they have to be chosen by ballot. The winner of one place introduced a Hire-Purchase Bill last Friday. (Hire-purchase is the same as time payments in Canada.) It was a measure to protect the customer. It included a "thinking over" period of 48 hours before a credit contract became effective. During this time the customer could have second thoughts about what he had let himself in for. Unfortunately for the consumer the measure was "talked out." Time for the weekend recess came before a division could be taken, and under the rules the bill failed. It would certainly have made an impact on the field of credit buying had it become law. The finance houses breathed a sigh of relief.

BRITAIN IS ON THE BRINK of new developments in television. Government has been studying the state of the industry, and a report is awaited from the Pilkington Committee on Broadcasting. Among other things it will advise on the technical aspects of television. At present British television has a 405-line service. This refers to the number of times the picture is scanned in a horizontal direction. The standard in Canada is 525 lines. The reason for the difference is that Britain was broadcasting vision way back in 1936 (the BBC has just celebrated the 25th anniversary of television) and in those days 405 lines was the most advanced standard. John Logie Baird, who was the British pioneer in this field, failed to have his system adopted at the time because of the preference for the higher line frequency that came into use.

When North America started television after the war, the 525-line system was chosen. Europe also has a higher line system than Britain, but it varies from country to country. The present proposal is to switch British transmission to a 625-line service (which happens to be that adopted in the USSR, among other countries). In spite of the conflicting standards, it has been possible to institute "Europvision," which links up Britain and the Continent, and has produced some very fine programs — especially Italian ones.

But why the change? The British authorities hope to embark on color television very soon. Whilst making the change it would be better to bring their standards up to date and build the best color equipment possible. Sets are now on sale in the shops which provide for the conversion when it takes place, and the trade expects it very soon.

As most people know, Britain now has only two channels. There is a choice between BBC and Commercial. After a slow start, commercial television has done very well financially, and has acted as a challenge to the BBC. During recent months the BBC television has been getting back its advantage, and present figures show a larger percentage of the audience switching to the BBC channel.

Apart from the decision to introduce color and the 625-line system, the Pilkington Com-



Robert Harris' British Mailbag

Committee is expected to recommend two further channels. One perhaps would be commercial and the other an educational channel, independent of sponsors.

THIS WEEK'S ANAGRAM

- | | | | | |
|----------|------|------|--------|-----|
| (1) FIVE | PLUS | PUSE | EQUALS | ??? |
| (2) DOVE | " | INTO | " | " |
| (3) SOLD | " | BEET | " | " |
| (4) CAME | " | ACID | " | " |
| (5) COIL | " | PANT | " | " |

Anagram answers on Page 9



"I may not always be right, but I'm never wrong."

*Victorians Saw
Magnificent Future
IN AMOR DE COSMOS' DAY*

VICTORIANS, a hundred years ago, in the year of the city's incorporation, were a boisterous and brash lot on the whole. The society undoubtedly was tempered by some sober souls – and the adjective is used without any intention of ambiguity – but by and large it was a typical frontier town, noisy with seamen and miners who swarmed into the taverns by night, and with the dockside activities by day. For this was one of the busiest seaports in the western world.

ing centre of the whole northwest. Even conservative Governor James Douglas agreed with him.

[illegible][illegible]

the first two months previous to testing is a factor of importance, that test value with the difference of land, either of which being in these months, constitutes the water

[illegible]

The Daily (abstract, Sunday, January 14, 1962—Page 1)

There was no Vancouver, New Westminster was the free ports greatest rival, Seattle and Portland were still infants. So there was every reason for Amor de Commor, founder and first editor of *The British Colonist*, to feel a stimulating optimism. Nor was he alone in his judgment that Victoria would become the great metropolis, the rich commercial and manufacturing

more are spreading north, but they are still out of some predictable coastal route into the interior. We regard it as a contingency."

The man who wrote this column in "The Observer" that January 24, 1962, it was the British Columbia line, of course, was the founder, Almost the Commerce. He was a man of

A nation and a subject personality of his times. A patriot, a good to the government, a fighter, and a devoted minister. He was a devoted son to the province and to serve Victoria both in the provincial and federal legislatures. But even the Canadian didn't have the foresight to envision the founding and maximum growth of Vancouver. It wasn't until 1900 that the village of Granville was incorporated as the city of Vancouver.

The political name for Vancouver's potential change of identity was "Greater V," named for the political name for Vancouver's potential change of identity.

and up the first time, well understood the limitations and positive results. Various methods have been used as a city will have, and that it would be considered necessary that the Government had been interested in the 1922 movement, and had participated only in the latter part of the movement.

10

Victorians were mighty and new-found status of port of entry to the recently-discovered gold-fields of the interior. By this discovery in one leap they had advanced from a Hudson's Bay Company post trading in furs and oil with the Indians to a heterogeneous community of metropolitan prospects.

There is an example of his enthusiasm and his style.

"The discovery of rich gold diggings in the Northern Saskatchewan River country opens up a new branch of trade on the northwest coast. At present only three or four points are out which line of coast are occupied or indicated as trading centres. First in importance is the site."

[illegible]

"At both of these projected routes the first extent of grade has yet to be located, and work with the live pack train has yet to begin. However, the only amount to get established for purposes they wanted to count on, except for the northwest extent of the live pack trail, is the town of Wapiti, where the trail is now located."

"Then the real test will be applied in whether
 "The River influences on the trade via the
 "each trade. But neither route is likely to
 "landed at each port and pack trains passing
 "year in all probability will be great
 "development. It is only a matter of time "for
 "different amount we shall not predict that in our
 "to the river will be turned to a point

• Lanthanum Arm and Base Inlet on 0.075 mm

Here Is a Phase of Canadian GREAT SPORTSMEN

TWENTY MILES from Calgary on the Bow River lies the tiny village of Cochrane, site of the first great ranch in Alberta, destination of the huge cattle drive from Montana in 1881.

When Senator Cochrane drove his weary herds down the Bow Valley towards the Cochrane meadows and the Big Hill, he was riding a beautiful jet-black stallion named Konrad, foaled by Rebel Morgan, a prancing horse of catching lines, the first thoroughbred to enter Alberta.

By
C. B. FISHER

Some 20 years later in 1904, on a peaceful, warm day, as the little village was basking in the hot July sun, and all one could hear was the clank of spurs and the shuffle of feet down the wooden sidewalk of Main Street, a dark object paused on the eastern slope of the Big Hill.

The strange thing moved again and with gathering speed began to coast down the old trail towards the village. As it entered Main Street horses bolted, cows scattered, scared dogs started to bark, children shrieked with excitement, cowpunchers, cattlemen and merchants gathered in knots, startled and curious.

Within seconds, snorting and snaking, a giant Locomobile Steamer halted in front of the Cochrane Hotel. As the crowd gathered, a cheer went up and the driver got out. Bill Cochrane, son of Senator Cochrane, had brought the first car into Alberta and had wheeled it across the Prairies into the little town made famous by his father.

After a round of festivities, the confident driver took off across the meadows towards the Bow then westward to the Cochrane meadows beside the creek.

A day or so later the intrepid rancher steamed up again on his way back to Calgary. Concern showed on the faces of the citizens. Would the car be able to make the Big Hill on the way out of town, the hill that since has been called as many engines as any other in western Canada?

The big car wheeled up the slope at top speed, losing momentum rapidly as it rounded the grade. It seemed to hesitate as the driver changed gears slowing to about eight miles an hour, laboring and puffing ahead. As the grade steepened it dropped to five and from the village distance appeared to stand still, like a testing spider on a wall. Suddenly it was moving again, puffing, blowing, sobbing up wards. Now came the steepest part of the grade near the crest. To the villagers it stood still again, then moved ahead. Suddenly a huge blast of steam, somewhat like that of a railway engine getting under way, came from the rear, and in a little gust of acceleration it climbed over the crest. Cochrane braked, got out, waved his sombrero, and a yell arose from the crowd. A few minutes later Alberta's first car steamed slowly over the foothills back to Calgary, leaving the put-faced cowtown all agog.

One of the First Legislators

FATHER ARRIVED in Cochrane around the turn of the century after a disastrous bout with Cuban sugar speculators who trimmed him badly. Charles Wellington Fisher started to buy land at a few dollars an acre in preparation to running his ranch along the Big Hill Creek. Then over the next few years he managed to get two or three businesses going and before long had erected Cochrane's first brick block, a structure housing five businesses and a warehouse with a series of flats upstairs.

Alberta was a territory then but with the formation of the new province father stood for a seat in the legislature and was elected in 1903

and made first Speaker. Amongst the pioneer cabinet was A. C. Rutherford, the premier, G. W. Cross, attorney general, W. A. Cushing, minister of public works. G. H. V. Bulyea was the first lieutenant governor. The first session was held in the auditorium of the McKay Avenue School as the parliament buildings hadn't been built.

On the trail of the early ranchers to the foothills came a colorful group of new faces. They were the dude ranchers from the east, society folk from Toronto, Ottawa, Montreal and New York. They weren't really too serious about ranching but they loved the wild west. They enjoyed cowboy outfits, fast horses, night life in Calgary, shooting and hunting and week-end trips to Banff. Cochrane was ideally suited for the dude ranchers and they owned some pretty big pieces of property.

One day father received a telegram from an eastern senator to the effect that a couple of travellers were arriving at the station and would be kind enough to show them around. They were Mrs. Fred Carling, of the Carling brewing family, with her niece, Miss Marjorie Powell. They were both anxious to visit the area and were going to stay with Mrs. Carling's son Freddie at his dude ranch at the Jumping Pound, five miles southwest.

Father showed the visitors all over the country, including a trip to Banff. By the time the excursion was over it was obvious that the young Speaker was charmed by the eastern girl.

A while later father spoke to Rutherford and the good premier sent him on a special mission to Ottawa. It wasn't long before there was an engagement and a wedding. It was quite an affair for the bride's family, was well known in eastern circles and British Columbia where the town of Powell River was named after them. Amongst the guests was W. L. Mackenzie King, the bride's godfather.

The Dudes Gathered from Miles Around

With the Big Hill ranch well established, father started to raise a family and do some entertaining. There were some happy social affairs from time to time, one of these being a hunt for the last wolf on the Big Hill.

All the dude ranchers for miles around were lined up for this event. They had splendid dogs, beautiful rifles, belts full of cartridges and earnest and expectant looks on their faces for the honor of killing the last wolf would make a nice story in eastern clubs.

After a sumptuous hunt breakfast around 11 a.m. the party took off on horseback. About 4 p.m. they routed poor old John out of his lair and gave chase. A real rancher in those days could hit a running jackrabbit at 50 yards from the back of a galloping horse but a dude rancher might be lucky to hit the broad side of a barn door at that range. They chased the ancient wolf through the thickets and groves, firing and shouting wildly. They didn't even dust his tail. The shaggy veteran entered the heavy woods and got away not to be seen for another year.

The chagrined huntmen returned to the ranch house where father did his best to as-

suage their discouragement with a glass of port and an invitation to try again.

The ranchers of Alberta are very fond of a good horse race. The interest in these events increased as they often raced their own mounts. The village of Cochrane at one time had the finest grass track in western Canada. From an old news clipping we learn of its original background.

"In the heart of the foothills at the little village of Cochrane lies a beautiful stretch of ranching country with undulating pastures and scattered bands of wild horses, many with a thoroughbred strain. In the early morning the dew sparkles on the grass, the river mists hang over the green waters of the glacier-fed Bow and the sun tints the peaks of the Rockies with a pinkish glow. In no other part of Alberta has racing been carried on so long."

One of the best sporting ranches of the district was the old Meiklejohn place at Grand Valley, 12 miles west of the village. In 1907 the famous Critchley family took over the ranch, turning it into an all-horse ranch for polo and racing. Oswald Ashton Critchley was a character. He pioneered Calgary and owned most of the land where Shooklee Park is now. He was also a founder member of the Ranchmen's Club at Calgary. The Critchley ranch extended over 10,000 acres and as late as 1907 it was possible to ride 30 miles without striking a fence.

Giant on Horseback

Critchley was 6 feet 3½ inches and a wonderful horseman. He actually started the track at Cochrane. The Critchleys had their own polo team on the ranch. It was a wonderful life, with thousands of prairie chicken nearby, plenty of brown trout in the Bow, moose hunting and horse racing.

When war broke out in 1914 the entire Critchley family was in uniform, the father at 32. Brig. Gen. A. C. was to become famous as "Citch" and his biography has just been published in London. Major Walter Critchley now lives here on Atkins Road and there was Jack, a massive six feet four.

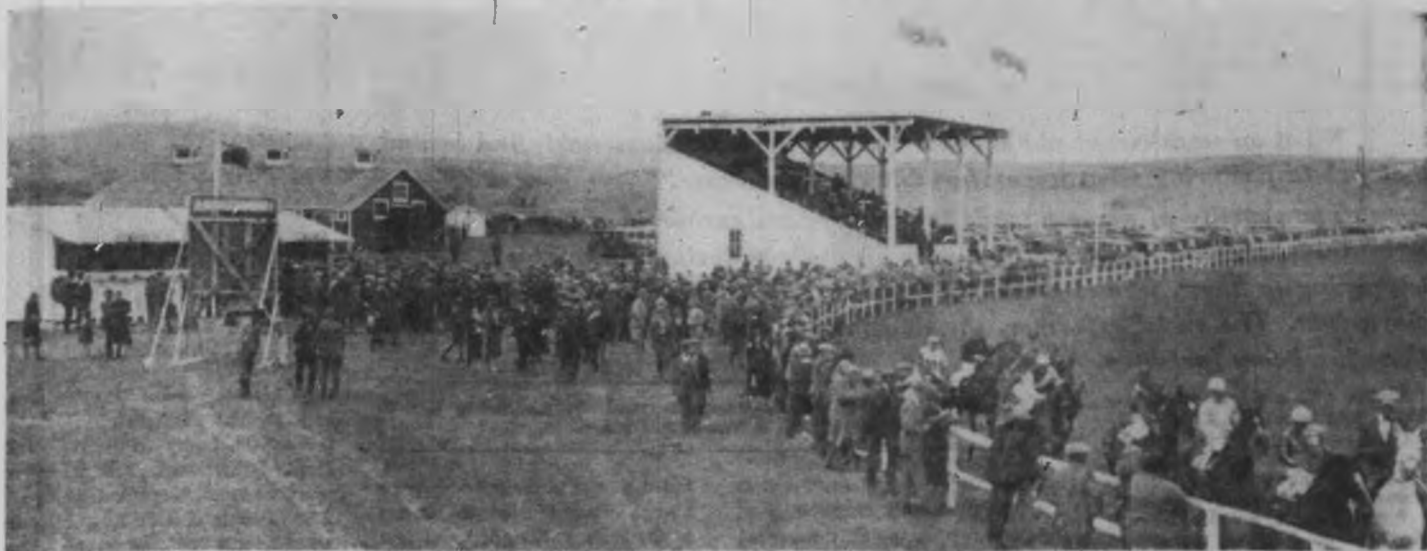
striking a picture did this family make when in uniform that father put it in his office window as an enlistment inducement.

After the war the Rhodes brothers took over the Critchley ranch with its tennis courts, clay pigeon range, trap shooting and putting green. They were wealthy coal owners from England. They continued the ranch as a breeding establishment for fast horses and polo ponies.

The Rhodes took an interest in the Cochrane track and under the ranch manager, Bob Cochrane-Wilson, of 137 Barkley Street, they started new developments. A larger grandstand, sheds for 150 horses, jockey and saddle rooms and a polo pavilion were erected. A charter for the track was purchased from the town of McLeod to make racing legally correct. The charter was issued by the South Alberta Turf Association and the dates for the Cochrane meet were set by Ottawa. The track buildings were painted a dove grey and blue, the Rhodes racing colors.

Bob Cochrane-Wilson, fresh from Scotland in 1915, played for the Haunted Lake Polo Club when he first came to Alberta. He was supposed to join his cousins the Hon. Tom and Lady Adela Cochrane, who were doing a sport

Life That Few Would Recognize of the CATTLELAND



JOHNNY LONGDEN, one of the world's great jockeys, rode his earliest winners on this track at Cochrane, Alta.

of pioneering at Grand Valley. Somehow or other he missed them and after years of ranching, horse raising and polo, came to the Rhodes ranch as manager in 1922.

Under the Rhodes and Cochran-Wilson the track got into high gear. Special trains came from Calgary daily to unload thousands. Although the village had a population of only 400, the pari-mutuels took in \$20,000 on May 24, 1924, which wasn't bad for that time and place.

As C. K. Lang, a former Alberta polo player and rancher now living on Beaver Lake Road, recalls:

"It was a day we were all looking forward to. It was a gentleman's sport, picnic-like, similar to the English meets. All the big ranchers were there. That's what made it such great fun. They raced their own ponies."

Horses from Tia Juana, Washington, and all over the west ran on the track. Johnny Kipling, the Indian, was the Rhodes' jockey. Johnny Longden, then an apprentice, got his share of winners. Ranchers from Montana, Wyoming, and British Columbia were amongst the daily crowds of 5,000 who attended the meets. Armored trucks took the track receipts to the bank at Cochrane.

Cochrane had some famous polo teams in its day. These included Rhodes Ranch at Grand

Valley with Bob Cochran-Wilson; the Crown Ranch, the Virginia Ranch and the Kerfoot Ranch team. Dudley Ward, well known in B.C. as a rancher and polo player, was on the Virginia side for several seasons playing with T. B. Jenkinson, the owner.

The Rhodes Ranch bred polo ponies. In 1923 there were about 1,000 head at the place. Ponies were shipped to Alken, North Carolina, California and England.

One of the finest players turned out in Canada was John Deane-Presman, who played for the High River team. He was good, even on a green horse, and was able to hit the ball when the horse was bucking. This great sportman was killed at a tournament at Coronado Beach, California. A horse bolted and he was hit with the steel bit end. Sometimes on the Kerfoot Ranch, where they had a private polo field, bears had to be chased off the grounds. The players quit chasing the ball and took off after brown, lambasting them with polo mallets.

In 1925 the Rhodes sold their ranch, Bumpy, one of the brothers, bought Deerleap, the large mansion in Metochan and lived there for a few years. Debbie, another brother, died at the Adelphi Hotel in Liverpool, just prior to the running of one of his Alberta horses in the Grand National.

Bob Cochran-Wilson says of his ranching days:

"We worked hard. During the winter we had to exercise all the horses. Moved tons of hay. And it was cold. Took 40 tons of coal to keep the ranchhouse warm each winter."

Mrs. Cochran-Wilson sums up Bob's experience with ranching:

"He loved that life."

The ranchers of early Alberta were a colorful group and like all pioneers had some sterling qualities. They had tough lives, endured terrific hardships, sometimes made fortunes, often enough lost them.

One beautiful evening, many years ago, as the moon shone down on the silver flow, a dance was in progress in a ranchhouse overlooking the river. Towards midnight two of the guests, one a recent arrival from the east, the other a rancher's wife, met upstairs. The newcomer, admiring the lovely dress on the cattleman's wife, inquired:

"Where did you get the dress? On your last visit to Chicago?"

The other drew herself up slightly.

"I buy my dresses in only two places, Cochrane and Paris!" she said.

Such loyalty to the tiny place was quite usual.

VICTORIANS SAW MAGNIFICENT FUTURE

Continued from Page 11

papers' representation in the Assembly, which was the colony's "lower house".

To Victorians in 1862, there were two facts that made them feel confident that in commerce and trade they could outstrip any challenger. First, it was a duty free port, and secondly, ice free.

The recent severe weather which has frozen the Columbia below Astoria and the Fraser below New Westminster shows that Victoria is the only port on the coast in winter between San Francisco and the North Pole. Passengers destined for Portland had to be brought on here, where some are stopping. Others returned on the steamer, and if the ice will not permit the steamer to go up to Portland, they will have to go back to San Francisco. What with the bar at the mouth of the river all the year round, and the ice in winter, there is pretty conclusive evidence that no spot on the shores of the Columbia River can rise to become a rival to Victoria.

The *Colonist* continued: "But New Westminster, the great upriver rival of Victoria in the imagination of some people, is in a sad plight indeed. The steamers can neither enter nor clear, can neither go upstream nor down; but stick to the wharves with fear and trembling lest when the ice break up they may go downstream without paying ordinary respect to the collector of customs. This is certainly a very unpleasant prospect indeed for steamboat owners. But the presumption is that the wharves will go downstream with them. . . . Parties that arrived (in Victoria) yesterday (January 14) express their conviction that such will be the inevitable result."

"Happily Victoria . . . is still an open port. Not a cake of ice can be found in our harbor. Steamers, sailing vessels and wharves are just as secure from ice as at midsummer. This is a great fact worthy the attention of all parties interested in summer navigation and real estate."

A reader might deduce that in those days a century ago there was a bitterness in the rivalry between Victoria and New Westminster that it seems hard to justify today. Newspapers and politicians, merchants and tradesmen exchanged slanders and insults.

"No," said The *Colonist* in summing up editorially on the matter of Victoria's climatic blessings, "we naturally conclude that our New Westminster neighbors ought to be convinced by the force of circumstances that it is a natural and physical impossibility to build up a larger commercial emporium there than here. They might just as well try to beat the Society Islands in growing oranges. . . ."

NEXT WEEK another glance into the files of The *British Columbia* will allow readers of The *Islander* to see something of the way of life in the frontier community which was soon to become a city and the capital of British Columbia.

The Daily *Colonist*, Sunday, January 14, 1962—Page 13

G.B.S., Master of Shock Treatment

HIS SCALDING WORDS STILL FURIOUS ECHO

By JOHN BARKHAM

What an unashamed old shucker George Bernard Shaw was! And behind that public posturing what uncomfortable common sense!

The sanctity of decay tends to envelope an author in a cocoon of high seriousness, moving us to consider only his more enduring work. This is already happening to Shaw, who is gradually beginning to acquire the status only of a playwright. The social reformer, the drama and music critic, the public gadfly—these are being forgotten.

As one who can remember how Shaw, even in old age, loved projecting balloons of public self-esteem, I am happy to welcome the second volume in the publisher's series resurrecting his more peripheral writings. These anthologies will all draw on hitherto uncollected Shaw. The first, which reprinted a selection of his music criticism, deserves a like reception, though it is of lesser intrinsic interest.

This is understandable. Critical artistic criticism shares the constancy of the arts themselves, but comments on contemporary public controversies usually fade when the controversies fade. Thus Shaw's ideas of socialism, based on glib Fabian theorizing, have little meaning for a world which has had first-hand experience with the Marxist variety.

But get Shaw on his own ground, and how he made the feathers fly! It was in September, 1918, that young Shaw, "a strange

PLATFORM AND PULPIT, by George Bernard Shaw, edited by Dan H. Laurence. New York: Hill & Wang, 302 pages, \$1.

and startling figure," for the first time began calmly denouncing as robbers men customarily regarded as ornaments of society. He continued this practice, with appropriate, selected argument for the next half-century. Of Shakespeare he said in 1926: "I do not know whether under socialism, people will still want to hear Shakespeare. I doubt it." Forty years later he was still at the old stand, by this time addressing nations on the eve of the Second World War to begin war by sending their oldest men into the trenches.

These are examples of Shaw's shock technique which, as he early discovered, is best achieved by suggesting simple solutions for complex problems. On literary matters he probed more deeply,

but the twist in the tail was never absent. Read him on the subject of the Bible as literature and as a work of inspired revelation. He concludes a long and closely reasoned argument with this warning: "Be on your guard against the idolatry of art, the spirit which says, 'This is absolute, inspired truth, and we will burn anybody who questions it.'"

Similarly he took issue with the sermon on the Mount, "a very moving exhortation," for asking men to love one another. "This refuses to accept the facts of human nature," he declared. "Do you love the tax collector? Do you love Mussolini, Hitler, Franco . . . ? I do not like these gentlemen, and even if I did, how could I offer myself to them as a delight



GEORGE BERNARD SHAW
... resurrection.

fully lovable person." (The idea of Shaw as a "delightfully lovable person" is funny in itself.) Instead, Shaw suggested a more practical rule: "Live and let live."

Shaw maintained a busy lecture schedule till 1933, when he bade farewell to regular lecturing from all places—the stage of New York's Metropolitan Opera House. "I regard the platform as obsolete," he explained. "The microphone's the thing. It is foolish to talk to hundreds when you can talk to millions."

Television came just too late for the old man. After you have sampled his acerbic wit and common sense in these pages, you won't find it hard to imagine how effective it would all have sounded on television delivered in that musical brogue, punctuated by that minatory forefinger, and underlined by that wagging beard, that impish glance.

In these tortured epistles the whole cycle of genius unfolds before our eyes—the ardent young Beethoven eager to leave Bonn for Vienna, the Beethoven of the famous Heiligenstadt Testament (re-translated here in full from the heartbreaking original), the crutchy letters of the old Beethoven squabbling with landladies, barbers, publishers and his nephew Karl.

If the letters establish anything at all it is the complete spiritual hiatus which existed between Beethoven the man and Beethoven the artist. His most curmudgeonly letters were written at times when he was composing the loftiest music, especially in his third and last periods.

Each letter in the book is carefully annotated. All works and persons are identified, all references to people, places and times are explained in concise footnotes. The entire work, indeed, is a model of meticulous scholarship, a monument to Emily Anderson herself and a credit to her publisher for this tasteful presentation of her work. These Beethoven letters, which should be part of every good music library, should be read in conjunction with Thayer's standard biography recently reissued in a three-volume edition by the Southern Illinois University Press. J.B.

Beethoven Letters Explore

CYCLE of GENIUS

The publication of this new English translation of Beethoven's letters is hardly likely to make front page news, but the chances are that this three-volume work will still be read and cherished by music-lovers long after all of today's front page stories have faded into oblivion. We have before us, ladies and gentlemen, a work of the purest, most dedicated scholarship performed for its own sake and without publicity over a period of 14 years. This is the crowning achievement of a phenomenon of our century of haste.

The musicologist who accomplished this feat is the English woman who performed the same service for the Mozart letters some years ago. Characteristically enough, the publishers tell us nothing about Miss Anderson herself. The emphasis is entirely on

Beethoven, which is as it should be.

What we do learn about this Englishwoman has to do entirely with the letters, and that is impressive enough. Every one of the 1,600 or so letters and 20 short muses in this edition was tracked down by her to the original source where it was copied or photostated and translated into durable English comparable with Beethoven's German. She also wrote a surprising number of letters in French. This single act, so simple to state, required the editor to travel all over the world and pore over a handwriting that became progressively crabbed as the composer grew older, deaf, and cruder.

The magnitude of this labor can be gauged from the editor's oblique admission: "For anyone bent on tracing the originals of Beethoven's letters," she says, "the elusiveness of these documents makes a truly

THE LETTERS OF BEETHOVEN, edited by Emily Anderson. New York: St. Martin's Press. Three volumes, 1,613 pages, \$10.

formidable problem. Rarely have the letters of a great artist been so widely dispersed and consequently so unobtainable.

Miss Anderson has succeeded in printing approximately 400 more Beethoven letters than have ever been published in English before, but she is the first to concede that probably no complete collection will ever be made, since more are always coming to light. Moreover, since Beethoven is the most performed of composers, whose music still challenges executants, forgeries are constantly being made of his hand. One such forged letter for example was offered to the Swiss collector who happened to own the original.

The letters speak for themselves.

From the Sacred Mountain HE SURVEYS JAPAN

It is one of the saving graces of man that, given time, he will invariably learn to love his enemies. It is even on record that some Scots have learned to do this with some Englishmen.

It is highly unlikely, however, that any nation has accomplished this turnabout with as much gusto and speed as the Americans have with the Japanese.

It began with individual members of the army of occupation and has grown to such proportions that an army of writers has since moved in to mop up the mystique of Japan with millions of words—some straightforward and some spongy.

Alexander Campbell belongs to the camp of the straightforward. This is not to say that he is any more immune to the delights of Japan than lesser writers. He unashamedly admits to having succumbed to those delights like all the rest.

THE HEART OF JAPAN, by Alexander Campbell. Mitchell and Mewart. \$3.75.

Reviewed by RON FULTON

But he writes with sympathy, rather than any mawkish fancy, and humor without being ham handed. And it is this difference which gives his book authority as well as distinct readability.

Mr. Campbell is no fly-by-night expert. He does not pose as an expert at all. But he had rather more chance to study his subject than most of the postwar gallery of rooters for this collection of islands which the far Pacific wears like a charm bracelet on its way to the Asian mainland.

He was Life and Time correspondent in Tokyo for four years, at the end of which time

he took off. "And then," as he puts it, "in the swift turnabout of the plane the sacred mountain was gone, and all of that marvelous country."

He shows that he is a good reporter by the way he presents his characters—the ward boss, the movie star and her politically befuddled boy friend, the luckless lovers who flippantly contributed because it seemed the sensitive thing to do—to the toll which makes Japan lead the world in suicides.

They are all pinned to Campbell's jagged without malice. And when he wants to make a point, whether it be about the ineptitude of the American military occupation of Okinawa or the wild antics of Japanese politics or the mendacity of a business tycoon, he goes out and finds a good source to quote in order to lend his points authority.

There are only 298 pages to this book, but none of them should be skipped, and they will all leave you itching to know when the next plane is due to leave.

Agonizing Testimonial NOVEL and DIARY FROM TURIN'S TRAGIC SON

Reviewed by W. G. ROGERS

A novel and an autobiography, each new to us though some 10 years old in their native land, these are moving accounts, in little and in big, of frustrations, illusions with a searing nightmare quality, and hope held out only to be snatched fatefully away.

The fiction, laid in the author's beloved Turin and its picturesque background, tells of a teacher who, but for Fascism and war, would have lived happily to himself—a quiet, self-sufficient, backwater existence.

The time is 1943-44. Every night the young people, including the teacher who is the narrator, desert the city and the bombs for the hills. One evening the teacher meets his former mistress, from whom he separated seven or eight years before, and her seven or eight-year-old son. Their friends have suffered clean deaths by bullets or horrid deaths by torture. Now there is hope for an end to bloodshed. The Allies land in the south; the government surrenders. But the more cause for hope, the worse their lot in fact becomes. Setbacks at the front bring down more savage controls in rear areas. War, "the tornado, the terror of the world," engulfs them.

THE HOUSE ON THE HILL, by Cesare Pavese. Translated from the Italian by W. J. Marchand. 192 pages. \$3.95. THE BURNING BRAND: Diaries 1933-1938, by Cesare Pavese. Translated from the Italian by A. E. March. Introduction by Frances Kroeber. 308 pages. \$7.50. New York: Walker & Co.

"I shrugged my shoulders," said the teacher. He gave up, in spirit. The war years were subtracted from living, yet they would never let living be the same again.

The novel, set within the time span covered by the diaries, reflects in its narrower range the meaning contained in the larger work—one of the most agonizing testimonials from postwar Italy.

One day Pavese has a cold; another, he buys a pen; he mentions Ranieri's restaurant in Rome. Everything else is philosophical, emotional and creative consideration of people, subjects and theories of urgent concern to Pavese as



CESEARE PAVESE
... disenchanted

man and writer. He speculates on charity, candor, sin, suffering, age, youth, hope, symbols, poetry and prose; on Homer, Plato, Dante, Shakespeare, Leopardi, Proust, Faulkner, Dos Passos, Menzies, Stein—he translated her "The Autobiography of Alice B. Toklas" and "Three Lives".

He excels in pithy opinions: "One must look for one thing only, to find many" . . . "Marlowe is energy at full stretch, but he is not a poet" . . . "The great task

in life is to justify oneself" . . . "Rome is a crowd of young men waiting to have their shoes polished".

Here are irony, cynicism, misogyny—"No women married for money; they are all clever enough, before marrying a millionaire, to fall in love with him."

Pavese had some wretched experiences with women, in particular the last one, supposedly a Hollywood actress.

You are puzzled by his definitions of liberal, and reactionary, and his attitude toward women; you may quarrel with him all across the board, for he stayed Communist a long time. But he has pride, a fearful consistency and a relentless vigor and integrity—even if it amounts to a drive toward the grave.

The climax of *The House on the Hill* is the flight back to beginnings, the return home. The climax of *The Burning Brand* lies dramatically even melodramatically, outside and beyond the book itself. In 1940 when the diaries close, shortly after he won the coveted Strega prize, he committed suicide.

The novel is permeated with a haunting sense of withdrawal, retreat and futility. The question propounded in *The Burning Brand* is again the same: "What's the use?" But this has a grander scope. Not a confession, it is rather a vindication, an explanation of why mankind proved so alien and repugnant to one harassed man.

The Daily Columnist, Sunday, January 14, 1962—Page 15

NEW BOOKS and AUTHORS

FROM A TYNEMOUTH PASSENGER

By James K. Nesbitt

LEGACY IN COLOR

From Frederick Whymper

In my long quest for more information about the steamer Tynemouth - which arrived here in September of 1862 - and about her passengers and their descendants, I became fascinated with the life of Frederick Whymper, who has achieved some fame as an artist.

Whymper was aboard the Tynemouth. British Columbia was much in the news, and in London Whymper packed his paints and brushes and his pens and pencils, for he was a writer as well as an artist.

He has left us a quite remarkable legacy. He published many books on his travels in this province in the Yukon and Alaska. He accompanied many exploring expeditions in those parts, and while with them painted what he saw, so that his work is today a quite priceless part of our history. There is a number of Whymper's in the Provincial Archives; and if you should come across one at an auction or in a junk store, buy it. It's worth a great deal, if not in actual cash, at least in historic value.

Whymper was not idle on the three-and-a-half month voyage of the Tynemouth from London. Every day he wrote, and what he wrote he put together in a book. Had it not been for Whymper we would not today know anything of this voyage of a vessel that is one of the "Mayflowers" of our history.

Whymper tells of excitement aboard the Tynemouth. "We were beginning to find life somewhat tedious, when a storm arose on board that altered the aspect of affairs. In company with a large proportion of ships, as far as my experience goes, we were considerably undermanned, and the overworked crew protested. They came aft to the captain, and a scene ensued, in which very high words passed, and at length one of the more daring mutineers 'painted' (to use the language of the fraternity) a blow between the skipper's 'peepers', which brought the vessel very freely from his nose. In consequence, the fiat went forth instantly and indignantly - 'put them in irons' - which was, however, a thing easier said than done. At last the officers, with the assistance of some of the passengers, succeeded in handcuffing the rebels, and they were then stowed away in a rather warm compartment near the engine-room, till such time as mutiny should be rolled out of them.

"Our captain was in a dilemma. We were almost becalmed, our sails flapped idly, while the arrangements for the coals were such that with these men off duty our engine-room soon came to a standstill. The coal was chiefly in the fore hold, and had to be raised, wheeled along deck, and deposited in the 'bunkers'.

Volunteers were called for. "A committee of the passengers was convened, and it was agreed that the more active of all classes should be invited to volunteer, and act as crew for the time being. All the younger men came forward readily, were solemnly enrolled and set to work at once, glad of an interruption to the monotony of the voyage. We scrubbed the decks, hauled at ropes, filled the coal sacks, and hoisted them on deck, getting a fair taste of a modern sailor's life on board a steam vessel."

One of the young men was Charles F. Rea, born, destined to be several times mayor of Victoria.

Whymper thoroughly enjoyed himself. "We found it good exercise, and worked with a will. Did we not know that the eyes of all nations were looking on approvingly? We did, and even our parson creditably proved his 'muscular Christianity', and soiled his irreproachable garments at one and the same time. I tasted the dignity of labor, in the role of an amateur coal heaver, and in the more sinecure employment of keeping the 'look out'."



FREDERICK WHYMPER
... he loved adventure and his arts

"We cooled our fevered frames with libations of beer, and buckets of diluted lime juice, in this matter having an undoubted advantage over the old crew, who didn't get much of such luxury."

"At last the tropical heat superadded to that of the furnaces brought the men to their senses, and the larger part of them went back to work, three, however, held out and were kept in irons."

One may imagine with what relief the Tynemouth passengers set foot on shore in the Falkland Islands. "As our ship's cow had given up the ghost, frightened to death in a storm, and the fowls were things of the past, we were all glad to get ashore, luxuriate on milk and fresh provisions, and stretch our legs."

Of this place Whymper wrote in his book: "I spent many pleasant days in Victoria. It was my resting place in the intervals between many lengthened journeys. It is a very bright, clean, well-built little town, with all the latest improvements. There are many private and public societies, Masonic, national and charitable, and the traveler can always be sure of much hospitality if he comes with good credentials."

"The naval gentlemen from Esquimaux give life and tone to the society of the place, while the active or retired servants of the Hudson's Bay Company are its principal residents. This company has in Victoria a very fine warehouse and wharves, and now does a miscellaneous business, in addition to the collection of furs."

Frederick Whymper was here but a few weeks when he took off for Cariboo, where roads were being built and much other activity going on. The engineers and contractors engaged him to paint the activity, much as a photographer would be engaged today.

There was in The Colonist of Dec. 1, 1863, this note: "Fine arts - Mr. F. Whymper has shown us some very neat water-color sketches of scenes in Cariboo, and along the wagon road made by him during the past season. We understand he intends taking them to England when they will probably be given to the public. Mr. Whymper will be glad to supply copies of the

sketches to any parties wishing to procure them."

In the early spring of 1864 Whymper went off to isolated and practically unknown sections of British Columbia, and when he returned there was this in The Colonist: "Views at Bute Inlet - We have been shown by Mr. F. Whymper a few water colors made by that gentleman during his recent visit to Bute Inlet, which serve to give those who have never witnessed the grand scenery on the Homathco a better idea of the nature of the country than all the verbal descriptions yet published. Mr. Whymper succeeded in taking three views of the magnificent glaciers, and he also has a number of sketches in the beautiful valley of the Homathco, showing the windings of the trail and some of the formidable obstacles which Mr. Whymper has overcome."

"The paintings are executed in an artistic manner, and, taken in conjunction with Mr. Whymper's very excellent drawings of Cariboo, which we have previously noticed, will be in valuable adjuncts to any finished work on British Columbia."

Gold excitement, exploration, new settlement - all these attracted Whymper. He had a thirst for adventure, there was a force in him that compelled him to record in paint all that he saw, and that is why his legacy to us, a century later, is so rich, and growing richer all the time.

In 1861 Victoria was in the midst of another of the gold fevers that gave so much life and personality to this place. This time the rush was to the Sooke district - to Sooke River. Naturally, Whymper went along. He sent a painting to a friend with this note: "The enclosed is a sketch of the rocky canyon about six miles up the Sooke River, and immediately below the falls, on the banks of which Mr. Foley prospected, getting as much as 15 to 30 cents to one pan."

"The canyon is unmistakable. Rocky walls of ancient masonry rise abruptly above the stream, which winds among them; below, a silent pool, dark and deep. The Indian name is Quontongass' (The Jump), so termed because at one point, indicated in the sketch, you can leap across."

Is it possible that this sketch of Sooke River canyon is in Victoria today?

Governor James Douglas was so impressed that he arranged a showing of Whymper's paintings in the Government Buildings. "Mr. Whymper has a number of really beautiful and interesting views, in water colors, of various portions of the Island, and deserves great credit for the industry, and great care he has exercised in his duties."

In 1867 the Illustrated London News published "two faithful engravings from pictures taken by Mr. Fred Whymper, the artist, who accompanied the exploring expedition under Dr. Brown. They represent the 'Laughing Waters' or Puntledge Rapids, and a fortified village on the west coast inhabited by the Wyacks, a savage tribe of Nittinaht Indians."

The last we hear of Frederick Whymper was in The Colonist in May of 1868:

"Frederick Whymper, formerly of the Vancouver Island Exploring Expedition, and more recently one of the artists employed by the Western Union Telegraph Company to accompany the Russian-American construction party on the now abandoned Overland Line, has been invited to lecture before the Royal Geographical Society of London. Mr. Whymper, besides three summers, passed a winter in the north, that he might sketch the winter phenomena of the Arctic regions. He resided in this city about two years ago."